

FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**
PRESENTS

FADERNIGHT
OPEN-LINES

THUR JULY 28 LIVE
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:03:00,630 --> 00:02:54,480

[Music]

2
00:03:03,509 --> 00:03:00,640

bespoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:03:05,350 --> 00:03:03,519

additional july 8th 1947

4
00:03:07,830 --> 00:03:05,360

the army air force has announced that a

5
00:03:09,589 --> 00:03:07,840

flying disk has been found and is now in

6
00:03:12,309 --> 00:03:09,599

the possession of the army

7
00:03:14,229 --> 00:03:12,319

if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:03:17,110 --> 00:03:14,239

game changer

9
00:03:19,430 --> 00:03:17,120

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:03:20,790 --> 00:03:19,440

our differences worldwide

11
00:03:23,509 --> 00:03:20,800

would vanish

12
00:03:25,380 --> 00:03:23,519

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:03:26,870 --> 00:03:25,390

outside this world

14

00:03:29,670 --> 00:03:26,880

[Music]

15

00:03:32,470 --> 00:03:29,680

[Applause]

16

00:03:35,190 --> 00:03:32,480

this is fade to black with your host

17

00:03:38,789 --> 00:03:35,200

jimmy church on the game changer radio

18

00:03:43,100 --> 00:03:40,949

i need your help to get to the year

19

00:03:47,830 --> 00:03:43,110

1985.

20

00:03:52,960 --> 00:03:49,830

you're listening to fate to flag with

21

00:04:09,190 --> 00:03:52,970

jimmy church on the game changer network

22

00:04:12,470 --> 00:04:09,200

[Music]

23

00:04:16,069 --> 00:04:12,480

good evening fade to black

24

00:04:21,430 --> 00:04:19,189

knocking stuff over here in the studio

25

00:04:23,909 --> 00:04:21,440

how you doing it's thursday night it is

26

00:04:33,350 --> 00:04:23,919

fader night today

27

00:04:40,469 --> 00:04:36,230

this is fade to black

28

00:04:42,469 --> 00:04:40,479

bespoke radio for the masses

29

00:04:44,629 --> 00:04:42,479

psi

30

00:04:46,710 --> 00:04:44,639

how you doing i would like to welcome

31

00:04:49,830 --> 00:04:46,720

everybody listening all around the world

32

00:04:52,310 --> 00:04:49,840

all across the united states

33

00:04:54,230 --> 00:04:52,320

hither and tether to and fro back and

34

00:04:57,430 --> 00:04:54,240

forth up and down east and west north

35

00:04:59,990 --> 00:04:57,440

and south far and near

36

00:05:03,590 --> 00:05:00,000

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

37

00:05:06,150 --> 00:05:03,600

changer and annex networks

38

00:05:07,909 --> 00:05:06,160

i am your host jimmy church what is

39

00:05:11,350 --> 00:05:07,919

cracking everybody it's another fader

40

00:05:13,909 --> 00:05:11,360

night it's open lines all night long

41

00:05:16,950 --> 00:05:13,919

now tonight at the bottom of the hour

42

00:05:19,749 --> 00:05:16,960

allen johnson is going to be joining us

43

00:05:21,510 --> 00:05:19,759

from united gold group

44

00:05:22,870 --> 00:05:21,520

and he's also going to be taking your

45

00:05:25,749 --> 00:05:22,880

calls tonight

46

00:05:29,029 --> 00:05:25,759

uh for the first segment so

47

00:05:31,510 --> 00:05:29,039

no phone calls

48

00:05:32,870 --> 00:05:31,520

no fader night phone calls until the top

49

00:05:34,870 --> 00:05:32,880

of the hour

50

00:05:36,469 --> 00:05:34,880

the first segment

51
00:05:37,510 --> 00:05:36,479
at the bottom of the hour with alan

52
00:05:40,550 --> 00:05:37,520
johnson

53
00:05:42,310 --> 00:05:40,560
taking your phone calls about

54
00:05:43,510 --> 00:05:42,320
gold

55
00:05:44,310 --> 00:05:43,520
yeah

56
00:05:46,870 --> 00:05:44,320
and

57
00:05:49,510 --> 00:05:46,880
when we had alan on a couple of weeks

58
00:05:53,189 --> 00:05:52,230
the the response that i got from all of

59
00:05:55,830 --> 00:05:53,199
you

60
00:05:57,590 --> 00:05:55,840
uh it was great it was great and and i

61
00:05:59,990 --> 00:05:57,600
got a bunch of emails and

62
00:06:02,550 --> 00:06:00,000
and i thought you know let's let's do

63
00:06:05,029 --> 00:06:02,560

let's let's do a fader night with alan

64

00:06:07,990 --> 00:06:05,039

taking some phone calls and

65

00:06:11,270 --> 00:06:08,000

and answering your questions uh about

66

00:06:13,830 --> 00:06:11,280

gold and and investing in gold and and

67

00:06:17,350 --> 00:06:13,840

other things and precious metals um he's

68

00:06:19,189 --> 00:06:17,360

much smarter than i am uh he loves the

69

00:06:22,469 --> 00:06:19,199

show he's a fader not

70

00:06:24,629 --> 00:06:22,479

and uh so it's going to be great for all

71

00:06:27,270 --> 00:06:24,639

of you to get to know alan

72

00:06:29,430 --> 00:06:27,280

and uh and and reach out tonight uh

73

00:06:32,710 --> 00:06:29,440

during the show so we'll be doing that

74

00:06:35,110 --> 00:06:32,720

at the bottom of the hour

75

00:06:36,390 --> 00:06:35,120

all right all right coming up

76

00:06:37,430 --> 00:06:36,400

now

77

00:06:39,350 --> 00:06:37,440

i've got

78

00:06:41,189 --> 00:06:39,360

i am booked up for the rest of the year

79

00:06:44,070 --> 00:06:41,199

that's it i'm booked up

80

00:06:50,710 --> 00:06:45,670

this is like

81

00:06:55,350 --> 00:06:50,720

weekend

82

00:06:57,589 --> 00:06:55,360

news is uh i've got a fader not in from

83

00:06:59,670 --> 00:06:57,599

out of town that's right ken priest is

84

00:07:01,029 --> 00:06:59,680

here so i'm gonna do a little hang out

85

00:07:03,270 --> 00:07:01,039

with ken priest

86

00:07:04,070 --> 00:07:03,280

and then after that i'm done

87

00:07:06,870 --> 00:07:04,080

uh

88

00:07:09,270 --> 00:07:06,880

coming up on august 16th tuesday night i

89

00:07:12,670 --> 00:07:09,280

will be at upars here in los angeles in

90

00:07:16,550 --> 00:07:12,680

studio city i want you to visit

91

00:07:18,950 --> 00:07:16,560

uparsla.org for tickets and info coming

92

00:07:20,629 --> 00:07:18,960

up in september september 16th i will be

93

00:07:24,790 --> 00:07:20,639

in joshua tree

94

00:07:25,670 --> 00:07:24,800

for a private sky watch if you want to

95

00:07:26,870 --> 00:07:25,680

uh

96

00:07:29,510 --> 00:07:26,880

attend

97

00:07:32,390 --> 00:07:29,520

it's private it's small

98

00:07:33,510 --> 00:07:32,400

for a reason but you can go to forbidden

99

00:07:35,670 --> 00:07:33,520

club that's with the four

100

00:07:38,870 --> 00:07:35,680

forbiddenclub.com

101
00:07:40,950 --> 00:07:38,880
and mint uh 10 nfts and get your

102
00:07:42,710 --> 00:07:40,960
forbidden knowledge black card

103
00:07:44,150 --> 00:07:42,720
and then you will get an invitation to

104
00:07:47,270 --> 00:07:44,160
come out and hang out with all of us in

105
00:07:50,790 --> 00:07:47,280
joshua tree uh in october i will be in

106
00:07:53,990 --> 00:07:50,800
egypt with 80 friends and billy carson

107
00:07:56,070 --> 00:07:54,000
uh this week uh

108
00:08:00,309 --> 00:07:56,080
well today is thursday

109
00:08:02,710 --> 00:08:00,319
uh next week i'm filming for a new movie

110
00:08:05,589 --> 00:08:02,720
and i can't wait to i i

111
00:08:06,550 --> 00:08:05,599
i love that stuff and then also this

112
00:08:09,189 --> 00:08:06,560
month

113
00:08:10,629 --> 00:08:09,199

uh i start uh taping uh the new tv

114

00:08:12,950 --> 00:08:10,639

series and we're gonna

115

00:08:17,589 --> 00:08:12,960

uh make the announcements about all of

116

00:08:21,469 --> 00:08:17,599

that uh very very soon

117

00:08:23,430 --> 00:08:21,479

man and then coming up uh april uh

118

00:08:26,469 --> 00:08:23,440

2023

119

00:08:29,749 --> 00:08:26,479

i'll be uh speaking on a cruise that's

120

00:08:31,589 --> 00:08:29,759

gonna depart here in los angeles and go

121

00:08:32,630 --> 00:08:31,599

down to mexico and then turn around and

122

00:08:35,190 --> 00:08:32,640

come back

123

00:08:37,829 --> 00:08:35,200

and uh so that's going down april i

124

00:08:40,149 --> 00:08:37,839

think it's april 7th through the 14th

125

00:08:42,709 --> 00:08:40,159

and i said that i would have that stuff

126

00:08:44,630 --> 00:08:42,719

ready i didn't get it i didn't i didn't

127

00:08:45,750 --> 00:08:44,640

get didn't get it ready for the show

128

00:08:47,350 --> 00:08:45,760

tonight

129

00:08:49,670 --> 00:08:47,360

now now

130

00:08:52,870 --> 00:08:49,680

it's getting ready for ken priest

131

00:08:55,030 --> 00:08:52,880

and uh it's some other stuff i had to go

132

00:08:57,269 --> 00:08:55,040

out today and collect some uh some night

133

00:08:59,509 --> 00:08:57,279

vision goggles uh we're gonna be doing

134

00:09:03,590 --> 00:08:59,519

some night vision some sky watching this

135

00:09:05,030 --> 00:09:03,600

weekend so i got some extra pairs

136

00:09:06,630 --> 00:09:05,040

that's plural

137

00:09:07,910 --> 00:09:06,640

uh for

138

00:09:09,590 --> 00:09:07,920

uh what we're going to be doing this

139

00:09:11,509 --> 00:09:09,600

weekend we're going to have a lot of fun

140

00:09:14,230 --> 00:09:11,519

so anyway i want you to get your free

141

00:09:17,829 --> 00:09:14,240

membership to the nx network it's simple

142

00:09:20,070 --> 00:09:17,839

to do go to unxnnetwork.com

143

00:09:22,070 --> 00:09:20,080

and get registered that's all you got to

144

00:09:24,470 --> 00:09:22,080

do get your free membership you'll get a

145

00:09:26,470 --> 00:09:24,480

free monthly newsletter you get access

146

00:09:28,870 --> 00:09:26,480

to the blogs you get event notices you

147

00:09:31,829 --> 00:09:28,880

get a free digital copy of their

148

00:09:34,110 --> 00:09:31,839

quarterly magazine the new one is out

149

00:09:35,990 --> 00:09:34,120

now all you've got to do is go to the

150

00:09:37,750 --> 00:09:36,000

nextnetwork.com and also when you're

151
00:09:41,590 --> 00:09:37,760
over there get registered

152
00:09:43,350 --> 00:09:41,600
uh for their contest uh for the

153
00:09:46,070 --> 00:09:43,360
uh conference that's going down to cape

154
00:09:50,790 --> 00:09:46,080
girardeau and the grand prize

155
00:09:52,949 --> 00:09:50,800
is hotel accommodations and passes uh to

156
00:09:54,070 --> 00:09:52,959
the event and there's going to be a live

157
00:09:55,990 --> 00:09:54,080
drawing

158
00:09:58,630 --> 00:09:56,000
on youtube

159
00:10:01,350 --> 00:09:58,640
for the grand prize winner and the other

160
00:10:02,870 --> 00:10:01,360
winners that will be getting passes and

161
00:10:05,430 --> 00:10:02,880
other stuff

162
00:10:08,710 --> 00:10:05,440
for the cape gerardo conference all

163
00:10:10,150 --> 00:10:08,720

right all of that is over at the unx

164

00:10:13,670 --> 00:10:10,160

network

165

00:10:16,870 --> 00:10:13,680

dot com and also eden pure

166

00:10:18,630 --> 00:10:16,880

eden pure right here eden peter loves

167

00:10:20,230 --> 00:10:18,640

the fader knots eden pure the

168

00:10:23,750 --> 00:10:20,240

thunderstorm

169

00:10:26,470 --> 00:10:23,760

and i have many of these and so should

170

00:10:29,509 --> 00:10:26,480

you because right now they have their

171

00:10:31,110 --> 00:10:29,519

three pack special so you can get three

172

00:10:33,030 --> 00:10:31,120

thunderstorms

173

00:10:34,069 --> 00:10:33,040

and save

174

00:10:35,750 --> 00:10:34,079

200

175

00:10:38,870 --> 00:10:35,760

and get free shipping because you're a

176
00:10:42,310 --> 00:10:38,880
fate or not and the promo code for the

177
00:10:44,829 --> 00:10:42,320
thunderstorms is fader 3. that's it

178
00:10:47,269 --> 00:10:44,839
fader and the number three

179
00:10:51,910 --> 00:10:47,279
and you'll be able to put one in your

180
00:10:55,110 --> 00:10:51,920
car again it's usb it plugs in the wall

181
00:10:56,790 --> 00:10:55,120
and i i don't know if you can tell

182
00:10:58,550 --> 00:10:56,800
i don't know if you can tell alan

183
00:11:00,230 --> 00:10:58,560
johnson's gonna be with us at the bottom

184
00:11:02,069 --> 00:11:00,240
of the hour and he made a comment to me

185
00:11:03,910 --> 00:11:02,079
today said jimmy

186
00:11:06,150 --> 00:11:03,920
are you working out you look pretty good

187
00:11:07,350 --> 00:11:06,160
i i am working out

188
00:11:09,590 --> 00:11:07,360

and

189

00:11:12,230 --> 00:11:09,600

uh my home gym has got a

190

00:11:15,430 --> 00:11:12,240

a thunderstorm in it i'm not kidding it

191

00:11:17,269 --> 00:11:15,440

kills viruses it kills olders uh put one

192

00:11:19,269 --> 00:11:17,279

in your kitchen put one in your car and

193

00:11:21,430 --> 00:11:19,279

then put one in that other room in your

194

00:11:23,910 --> 00:11:21,440

house where you know

195

00:11:27,269 --> 00:11:23,920

you need fresh air

196

00:11:30,630 --> 00:11:27,279

do what i do right do what i do

197

00:11:32,310 --> 00:11:30,640

eden pier loves the fader knots so go

198

00:11:34,630 --> 00:11:32,320

and get yours today it's a three pack

199

00:11:36,630 --> 00:11:34,640

special uh for 200

200

00:11:39,750 --> 00:11:36,640

uh that you're gonna save

201
00:11:42,389 --> 00:11:39,760
plus free shipping with the promo code

202
00:11:46,230 --> 00:11:42,399
fader three the links for everything

203
00:11:49,750 --> 00:11:46,240
are below also over on our website you

204
00:11:51,750 --> 00:11:49,760
can follow me on twitter at jchurchradio

205
00:11:54,949 --> 00:11:51,760
that's simple follow me on

206
00:11:56,629 --> 00:11:54,959
uh instagram at jimmychurchradio

207
00:11:58,710 --> 00:11:56,639
all of our social media links are at

208
00:12:00,790 --> 00:11:58,720
jimmychurchradio.com

209
00:12:04,310 --> 00:12:00,800
uh i've got twitter live in front of me

210
00:12:07,590 --> 00:12:04,320
i have the chat room live in front of me

211
00:12:12,470 --> 00:12:07,600
f2b is the sandbox over on twitter which

212
00:12:14,629 --> 00:12:12,480
is live right now and like lord nelson

213
00:12:16,150 --> 00:12:14,639

has just tweeted out twinkies i don't

214

00:12:20,150 --> 00:12:16,160

know why

215

00:12:22,949 --> 00:12:20,160

stephen owens got gold bars oh i get it

216

00:12:25,110 --> 00:12:22,959

i get it oh that's actually pretty funny

217

00:12:30,230 --> 00:12:25,120

okay all right

218

00:12:32,389 --> 00:12:30,240

and uh let me fix something right now

219

00:12:35,590 --> 00:12:32,399

right now i can't believe i'm doing this

220

00:12:39,030 --> 00:12:35,600

live on the air but uh

221

00:12:42,150 --> 00:12:39,040

uh our air

222

00:12:45,269 --> 00:12:42,160

it looks like we're actually good

223

00:12:46,550 --> 00:12:45,279

i didn't think we were we are we're fine

224

00:12:49,350 --> 00:12:46,560

we're fine

225

00:12:51,750 --> 00:12:49,360

all right let's get to the breaking news

226

00:12:52,470 --> 00:12:51,760

a man was suspected

227

00:12:55,670 --> 00:12:52,480

of

228

00:12:56,790 --> 00:12:55,680

purposefully setting forest fires in

229

00:12:59,110 --> 00:12:56,800

oregon

230

00:13:02,550 --> 00:12:59,120

and he was tracked down and confronted

231

00:13:04,790 --> 00:13:02,560

by three local residents who tied him

232

00:13:07,190 --> 00:13:04,800

to a tree

233

00:13:10,550 --> 00:13:07,200

that's right until authorities could

234

00:13:13,269 --> 00:13:10,560

arrest him the suspect identified as 35

235

00:13:16,389 --> 00:13:13,279

year old trenton smith from veneta

236

00:13:18,949 --> 00:13:16,399

oregon was untied from the tree and

237

00:13:21,829 --> 00:13:18,959

taken to three rivers hospital in grants

238

00:13:24,629 --> 00:13:21,839

pass to be treated for injuries he

239

00:13:26,389 --> 00:13:24,639

suffered from a fall he took some time

240

00:13:28,310 --> 00:13:26,399

during the incident

241

00:13:31,509 --> 00:13:28,320

sounds to me like the local residents

242

00:13:33,030 --> 00:13:31,519

gave him a little attitude adjustment

243

00:13:35,990 --> 00:13:33,040

if you know what i'm saying

244

00:13:41,590 --> 00:13:38,550

captain kirk is in the news that's

245

00:13:44,389 --> 00:13:41,600

because gary tagnetti

246

00:13:47,509 --> 00:13:44,399

his daughter and her friend

247

00:13:49,509 --> 00:13:47,519

were manning his fruit stand in gilroy

248

00:13:52,629 --> 00:13:49,519

california last week

249

00:13:53,829 --> 00:13:52,639

when an older man asked for some cold

250

00:13:56,710 --> 00:13:53,839

cherries

251
00:13:58,629 --> 00:13:56,720
for his drive down to beverly hills

252
00:14:00,389 --> 00:13:58,639
after the man drove off the girls

253
00:14:03,430 --> 00:14:00,399
noticed a wallet

254
00:14:05,910 --> 00:14:03,440
had been left behind it was sitting in a

255
00:14:08,230 --> 00:14:05,920
bin of corn

256
00:14:09,990 --> 00:14:08,240
it was only the next day that tognetti's

257
00:14:11,430 --> 00:14:10,000
15 year old daughter showed him the

258
00:14:13,189 --> 00:14:11,440
wallet and said

259
00:14:15,750 --> 00:14:13,199
check this out pops

260
00:14:18,230 --> 00:14:15,760
and he said you've got to be kidding me

261
00:14:21,509 --> 00:14:18,240
because when he opened it he saw that

262
00:14:24,389 --> 00:14:21,519
the driver's license belonged to

263
00:14:26,150 --> 00:14:24,399

william shatner the gilroy police

264

00:14:28,310 --> 00:14:26,160

department got in touch with the beverly

265

00:14:30,629 --> 00:14:28,320

hills police department and it was

266

00:14:33,509 --> 00:14:30,639

eventually connected to

267

00:14:36,069 --> 00:14:33,519

shatner's agent in the end it took less

268

00:14:39,110 --> 00:14:36,079

than two hours shatner's wallet was

269

00:14:43,110 --> 00:14:39,120

fedex that thursday and he had it by

270

00:14:45,990 --> 00:14:43,120

friday apparently the gilroy police

271

00:14:46,870 --> 00:14:46,000

didn't have a transporter i'm just

272

00:14:53,590 --> 00:14:46,880

saying

273

00:14:56,870 --> 00:14:53,600

well two skyscraper sized asteroids

274

00:14:59,590 --> 00:14:56,880

are zooming towards earth as i speak to

275

00:15:02,150 --> 00:14:59,600

you it's gonna all go down this weekend

276

00:15:05,670 --> 00:15:02,160

with one making its closest approach

277

00:15:08,550 --> 00:15:05,680

tomorrow and the second is gonna whiz by

278

00:15:11,829 --> 00:15:08,560

on saturday the first asteroid

279

00:15:13,030 --> 00:15:11,839

which is about as wide as a 40-story

280

00:15:17,110 --> 00:15:13,040

building

281

00:15:20,389 --> 00:15:17,120

it's called 2016 cz-31 it's going to fly

282

00:15:23,550 --> 00:15:20,399

by around 7 pm eastern time tomorrow

283

00:15:27,590 --> 00:15:23,560

night at an estimated 34

284

00:15:30,470 --> 00:15:27,600

560 miles per hour then on saturday a

285

00:15:31,990 --> 00:15:30,480

second even larger asteroid is going to

286

00:15:35,590 --> 00:15:32,000

cruise past us

287

00:15:39,829 --> 00:15:35,600

that asteroid named 2013 cu-83

288

00:15:41,990 --> 00:15:39,839

measures approximately 600 feet across

289

00:15:44,790 --> 00:15:42,000

and will pass by about four million

290

00:15:47,430 --> 00:15:44,800

miles from earth that colossal space

291

00:15:50,310 --> 00:15:47,440

rock is going to only be traveling at 13

292

00:15:53,670 --> 00:15:50,320

000 miles per hour when it nears earth

293

00:15:56,470 --> 00:15:53,680

at 7 30 p.m eastern time

294

00:16:00,069 --> 00:15:56,480

this saturday night i wonder if i can

295

00:16:02,230 --> 00:16:00,079

see that with my night vision goggles

296

00:16:05,110 --> 00:16:02,240

now archaeologists

297

00:16:06,230 --> 00:16:05,120

from the university of manchester

298

00:16:08,629 --> 00:16:06,240

are

299

00:16:10,550 --> 00:16:08,639

excavating king arthur

300

00:16:12,230 --> 00:16:10,560

well king arthur stone

301

00:16:15,030 --> 00:16:12,240

that's right the university of

302

00:16:19,110 --> 00:16:15,040

manchester and english heritage are

303

00:16:22,629 --> 00:16:19,120

excavating arthur stone a 5 000 year old

304

00:16:25,910 --> 00:16:22,639

neolithic area era burial chamber in the

305

00:16:27,269 --> 00:16:25,920

welsh borderlands of western england

306

00:16:32,629 --> 00:16:27,279

the tomb

307

00:16:35,990 --> 00:16:32,639

is so-called a chamber tomb formed by

308

00:16:39,430 --> 00:16:36,000

upright slabs and a large capstone that

309

00:16:40,389 --> 00:16:39,440

has been estimated to weigh more than 27

310

00:16:43,350 --> 00:16:40,399

tons

311

00:16:45,350 --> 00:16:43,360

the tomb has been linked to king arthur

312

00:16:46,629 --> 00:16:45,360

since the medieval period now according

313

00:16:49,509 --> 00:16:46,639

to legend

314

00:16:52,790 --> 00:16:49,519

arthur slew a giant

315

00:16:55,430 --> 00:16:52,800

who left an impression of his elbow in

316

00:16:57,509 --> 00:16:55,440

one of the stones as he fell you should

317

00:17:00,310 --> 00:16:57,519

see the pictures they're using drones

318

00:17:02,790 --> 00:17:00,320

ground penetrating radar it's a it's

319

00:17:05,350 --> 00:17:02,800

it's pretty cool five thousand years old

320

00:17:07,029 --> 00:17:05,360

well another body

321

00:17:08,870 --> 00:17:07,039

has surfaced

322

00:17:11,829 --> 00:17:08,880

at lake mead

323

00:17:14,150 --> 00:17:11,839

this time in a swimming area where water

324

00:17:17,270 --> 00:17:14,160

levels have dropped as the colorado

325

00:17:19,750 --> 00:17:17,280

river reservoir behind the hoover dam

326

00:17:22,710 --> 00:17:19,760

resides because of drought and climate

327

00:17:25,029 --> 00:17:22,720

change the national park service did not

328

00:17:27,590 --> 00:17:25,039

say in a statement how long officials

329

00:17:30,549 --> 00:17:27,600

think the corpse was submerged in the

330

00:17:34,150 --> 00:17:30,559

boulder beach area before it was found

331

00:17:36,150 --> 00:17:34,160

this past monday who uh

332

00:17:39,510 --> 00:17:36,160

the people then called park rangers

333

00:17:42,950 --> 00:17:39,520

clark county coroner melanie roos

334

00:17:44,070 --> 00:17:42,960

said yesterday it was partially encased

335

00:17:47,669 --> 00:17:44,080

in mud

336

00:17:50,710 --> 00:17:47,679

at the waterline of the swimming area

337

00:17:53,190 --> 00:17:50,720

along the shore of the hemingway harbor

338

00:17:55,350 --> 00:17:53,200

marina the gender of the dead person was

339

00:17:56,789 --> 00:17:55,360

not immediately apparent and it was too

340

00:18:00,630 --> 00:17:56,799

early to tell

341

00:18:03,830 --> 00:18:00,640

a time cause in a manner of death

342

00:18:06,549 --> 00:18:03,840

there you go now check this out

343

00:18:10,630 --> 00:18:06,559

spanish archaeologists

344

00:18:14,390 --> 00:18:10,640

three of them juan louise arswaga

345

00:18:15,669 --> 00:18:14,400

ed carbonell and jose maria bermudez de

346

00:18:19,029 --> 00:18:15,679

castro

347

00:18:21,350 --> 00:18:19,039

have named the oldest hominid

348

00:18:23,270 --> 00:18:21,360

ever found in europe

349

00:18:27,909 --> 00:18:23,280

pink

350

00:18:29,870 --> 00:18:27,919

remains of the humankind's ancient

351
00:18:32,470 --> 00:18:29,880
ancestor dating back

352
00:18:35,350 --> 00:18:32,480
1.4 million years

353
00:18:36,789 --> 00:18:35,360
were unearthed in northern spain earlier

354
00:18:37,990 --> 00:18:36,799
this year

355
00:18:39,190 --> 00:18:38,000
pink

356
00:18:40,950 --> 00:18:39,200
i love it

357
00:18:43,909 --> 00:18:40,960
let's get this show cracking on this day

358
00:18:47,270 --> 00:18:43,919
in history 1945

359
00:18:50,310 --> 00:18:47,280
a b-25 mitchell bomber crashes into the

360
00:18:51,270 --> 00:18:50,320
empire state building near the 79th

361
00:18:53,830 --> 00:18:51,280
floor

362
00:18:55,590 --> 00:18:53,840
upon impact the plane's fuel exploded

363
00:18:58,070 --> 00:18:55,600

filling the interior of the building

364

00:18:59,190 --> 00:18:58,080

with flames all the way down to the 75th

365

00:19:02,390 --> 00:18:59,200

floor

366

00:19:03,909 --> 00:19:02,400

only 11 people in the building were

367

00:19:06,070 --> 00:19:03,919

killed

368

00:19:07,909 --> 00:19:06,080

and it didn't fall down

369

00:19:10,710 --> 00:19:07,919

i'm just saying

370

00:19:13,750 --> 00:19:10,720

all right here's your fader fact

371

00:19:16,070 --> 00:19:13,760

i didn't know i i i did not know this

372

00:19:18,870 --> 00:19:16,080

well most of my fader facts

373

00:19:21,270 --> 00:19:18,880

i i i didn't know

374

00:19:24,390 --> 00:19:21,280

until i reveal them to you but i do a

375

00:19:27,909 --> 00:19:24,400

serious vetting process but this one

376
00:19:34,950 --> 00:19:30,070
mount thor

377
00:19:36,830 --> 00:19:34,960
canada

378
00:19:39,669 --> 00:19:36,840
has the world's

379
00:19:41,750 --> 00:19:39,679
longest vertical drop

380
00:19:44,150 --> 00:19:41,760
now check this out

381
00:19:48,150 --> 00:19:44,160
if you fell off of it

382
00:19:50,150 --> 00:19:48,160
you would fall for almost a mile

383
00:19:52,470 --> 00:19:50,160
before you hit

384
00:19:54,470 --> 00:19:52,480
anything

385
00:19:55,830 --> 00:19:54,480
and that

386
00:19:57,350 --> 00:19:55,840
that's crazy

387
00:19:59,110 --> 00:19:57,360
and that

388
00:20:01,750 --> 00:19:59,120

is your fader fact all right tonight's

389

00:20:03,510 --> 00:20:01,760

open lines all night long allen johnson

390

00:20:05,190 --> 00:20:03,520

of united gold group is going to be with

391

00:20:06,950 --> 00:20:05,200

us at the bottom of the hour in about 10

392

00:20:09,669 --> 00:20:06,960

minutes he's going to be taking your

393

00:20:12,710 --> 00:20:09,679

phone calls too as well it's going to be

394

00:20:15,190 --> 00:20:12,720

great introducing alan to all of you

395

00:20:16,390 --> 00:20:15,200

and and answering all of your questions

396

00:20:17,750 --> 00:20:16,400

tonight we're going to do that for the

397

00:20:19,669 --> 00:20:17,760

first segment

398

00:20:21,029 --> 00:20:19,679

and he'll be with us in a few minutes

399

00:20:27,029 --> 00:20:21,039

but right now

400

00:20:33,669 --> 00:20:30,390

so cool having my own coffee

401
00:20:37,350 --> 00:20:33,679
i love coffee so much and to look at

402
00:20:39,510 --> 00:20:37,360
a bag of fade to black blend with my

403
00:20:40,870 --> 00:20:39,520
picture on the front

404
00:20:42,549 --> 00:20:40,880
every time i have guests over at the

405
00:20:44,230 --> 00:20:42,559
house

406
00:20:46,789 --> 00:20:44,240
i'll pull out a bag i'll put it on the

407
00:20:49,510 --> 00:20:46,799
countertop you know and act like it's

408
00:20:53,750 --> 00:20:49,520
not there

409
00:21:03,830 --> 00:20:56,310
hey man is that your coffee oh oh i

410
00:21:08,310 --> 00:21:06,390
fade to black blend all right the links

411
00:21:10,950 --> 00:21:08,320
are over at jimmychurchradio.com

412
00:21:12,470 --> 00:21:10,960
visit the amazon store where you will

413
00:21:15,669 --> 00:21:12,480

get free shipping if you go over to the

414

00:21:19,270 --> 00:21:15,679

website use promo code f2b blend you'll

415

00:21:21,350 --> 00:21:19,280

get 15 off of your order today your

416

00:21:22,630 --> 00:21:21,360

entire order

417

00:21:25,830 --> 00:21:22,640

today

418

00:21:27,430 --> 00:21:25,840

all right um this weekend i i just

419

00:21:28,830 --> 00:21:27,440

mentioned

420

00:21:32,070 --> 00:21:28,840

that

421

00:21:34,630 --> 00:21:32,080

uh i'm gonna have a few fader knots uh

422

00:21:37,909 --> 00:21:34,640

uh get together we're gonna do uh a sky

423

00:21:40,390 --> 00:21:37,919

watch uh ken priest is in town and it's

424

00:21:42,630 --> 00:21:40,400

it's really cool so i've got a bunch of

425

00:21:43,510 --> 00:21:42,640

uh night vision goggles

426
00:21:54,070 --> 00:21:43,520
and

427
00:21:55,270 --> 00:21:54,080
sightings um out here in the mojave

428
00:21:57,270 --> 00:21:55,280
desert

429
00:21:59,190 --> 00:21:57,280
and so i've been out there every night

430
00:22:00,950 --> 00:21:59,200
since then

431
00:22:05,430 --> 00:22:00,960
and

432
00:22:08,950 --> 00:22:05,440
a lot of fun to do

433
00:22:12,230 --> 00:22:08,960
and it got me thinking what if

434
00:22:14,390 --> 00:22:12,240
there are similarities out here to

435
00:22:16,710 --> 00:22:14,400
joshua tree one you can see the milky

436
00:22:18,870 --> 00:22:16,720
way at night

437
00:22:20,310 --> 00:22:18,880
there's no light pollution

438
00:22:24,470 --> 00:22:20,320

um there's

439

00:22:26,710 --> 00:22:24,480

uh there's nothing out here to distract

440

00:22:28,549 --> 00:22:26,720

right i do have lockheed skunk works and

441

00:22:30,470 --> 00:22:28,559

i've got crazy

442

00:22:32,470 --> 00:22:30,480

things that are flying around all the

443

00:22:35,110 --> 00:22:32,480

time but but there's nothing to distract

444

00:22:37,909 --> 00:22:35,120

you just have the sky up in front of you

445

00:22:40,549 --> 00:22:37,919

but what if

446

00:22:42,950 --> 00:22:40,559

green chrome balls

447

00:22:45,190 --> 00:22:42,960

right now

448

00:22:48,870 --> 00:22:45,200

i haven't told

449

00:22:51,590 --> 00:22:48,880

the green chrome balls story

450

00:22:53,350 --> 00:22:51,600

in in quite a while and so for those of

451
00:22:54,630 --> 00:22:53,360
you that are listening right now they're

452
00:22:58,390 --> 00:22:54,640
going

453
00:23:01,510 --> 00:23:00,710
what's that about

454
00:23:04,470 --> 00:23:01,520
well

455
00:23:06,310 --> 00:23:04,480
the green chrome ball story and when it

456
00:23:08,710 --> 00:23:06,320
went down

457
00:23:11,750 --> 00:23:08,720
and especially at that time it was

458
00:23:14,950 --> 00:23:11,760
that was one of the miles one of the big

459
00:23:15,909 --> 00:23:14,960
ufo sightings of the year

460
00:23:17,830 --> 00:23:15,919
and

461
00:23:20,470 --> 00:23:17,840
this is what happened

462
00:23:23,110 --> 00:23:20,480
now the similarities between

463
00:23:25,430 --> 00:23:23,120

here the mojave desert and joshua tree

464

00:23:27,830 --> 00:23:25,440

well first off it's it's almost all the

465

00:23:31,190 --> 00:23:27,840

mojave desert but there's a mountain

466

00:23:32,230 --> 00:23:31,200

range uh right behind uh my home there's

467

00:23:33,350 --> 00:23:32,240

that

468

00:23:34,549 --> 00:23:33,360

and

469

00:23:36,390 --> 00:23:34,559

uh

470

00:23:38,230 --> 00:23:36,400

it's it's the high desert

471

00:23:40,630 --> 00:23:38,240

and it's a clear sky

472

00:23:41,510 --> 00:23:40,640

what if the green chrome balls happen

473

00:23:44,310 --> 00:23:41,520

again

474

00:23:45,830 --> 00:23:44,320

uh during another sky watch with the

475

00:23:47,510 --> 00:23:45,840

fader knots what if that happened what

476
00:23:49,830 --> 00:23:47,520
would they see

477
00:23:53,430 --> 00:23:49,840
well the green chrome ball story goes

478
00:23:54,870 --> 00:23:53,440
down like this it involves night vision

479
00:24:00,390 --> 00:23:54,880
and

480
00:24:02,310 --> 00:24:00,400
i've got about

481
00:24:04,149 --> 00:24:02,320
i'm going to say 200 people are standing

482
00:24:08,390 --> 00:24:04,159
around me we're in the dark and i've got

483
00:24:10,390 --> 00:24:08,400
a microphone in uh you know

484
00:24:13,190 --> 00:24:10,400
i'm talking to the crowd and everybody's

485
00:24:14,390 --> 00:24:13,200
yelling and screaming and jimmy and

486
00:24:17,029 --> 00:24:14,400
and stuff

487
00:24:20,070 --> 00:24:17,039
and while all of this is going down

488
00:24:22,070 --> 00:24:20,080

there was a documentary film crew with

489

00:24:24,070 --> 00:24:22,080

multiple cameras that happened to be

490

00:24:25,350 --> 00:24:24,080

there and they captured all of this on

491

00:24:29,110 --> 00:24:25,360

on camera

492

00:24:32,390 --> 00:24:29,120

but um and so i'm looking through

493

00:24:34,470 --> 00:24:32,400

uh the night vision and somebody taps me

494

00:24:36,549 --> 00:24:34,480

on my shoulder in the dark

495

00:24:38,549 --> 00:24:36,559

and says jimmy what's that over there

496

00:24:39,990 --> 00:24:38,559

and i look

497

00:24:41,510 --> 00:24:40,000

and

498

00:24:44,390 --> 00:24:41,520

he's pointing

499

00:24:47,590 --> 00:24:44,400

towards and i could just see

500

00:24:50,549 --> 00:24:47,600

the outline of uh of the mountains

501
00:24:51,750 --> 00:24:50,559
not very far away half mile

502
00:24:53,350 --> 00:24:51,760
and

503
00:24:57,029 --> 00:24:53,360
right

504
00:24:58,310 --> 00:24:57,039
the mountain peak so it's it's low to

505
00:25:02,070 --> 00:24:58,320
the ground

506
00:25:04,549 --> 00:25:02,080
is this green ball

507
00:25:05,750 --> 00:25:04,559
and it's going this way level to the

508
00:25:08,789 --> 00:25:05,760
ground

509
00:25:10,789 --> 00:25:08,799
and i guess it would be

510
00:25:11,990 --> 00:25:10,799
uh i guess going

511
00:25:15,269 --> 00:25:12,000
north

512
00:25:17,750 --> 00:25:15,279
from my angle and i put the night vision

513
00:25:20,070 --> 00:25:17,760

on it and i looked through

514

00:25:23,190 --> 00:25:20,080

and i could see

515

00:25:24,149 --> 00:25:23,200

that it was shiny

516

00:25:26,149 --> 00:25:24,159

and

517

00:25:27,510 --> 00:25:26,159

uh now it was green without the night

518

00:25:29,590 --> 00:25:27,520

vision night vision it's definitely

519

00:25:31,430 --> 00:25:29,600

green right okay but it's green without

520

00:25:33,990 --> 00:25:31,440

it it's going across and people are

521

00:25:37,029 --> 00:25:34,000

pointing these military-grade lasers at

522

00:25:39,990 --> 00:25:37,039

it and as i'm looking at it

523

00:25:41,750 --> 00:25:40,000

the lasers i can see are bouncing off

524

00:25:43,990 --> 00:25:41,760

the object and when it would hit the

525

00:25:44,630 --> 00:25:44,000

object it would it would sparkle that's

526

00:25:47,750 --> 00:25:44,640

a

527

00:25:49,669 --> 00:25:47,760

see it

528

00:25:51,830 --> 00:25:49,679

and it took about five minutes and this

529

00:25:53,510 --> 00:25:51,840

thing goes across the ground it's going

530

00:25:55,510 --> 00:25:53,520

away from me

531

00:25:58,470 --> 00:25:55,520

it's going this way it's going away

532

00:26:00,630 --> 00:25:58,480

and and i'm following it i'm just i've

533

00:26:02,950 --> 00:26:00,640

got a microphone i'm describing and

534

00:26:06,149 --> 00:26:02,960

people are yelling and screaming and and

535

00:26:08,710 --> 00:26:06,159

the lasers are going off and this green

536

00:26:11,190 --> 00:26:08,720

chrome ball

537

00:26:14,470 --> 00:26:11,200

goes like this and starts taking off

538

00:26:16,789 --> 00:26:14,480

that's that's when i started to really

539

00:26:18,630 --> 00:26:16,799

wonder what what i was seeing in

540

00:26:21,510 --> 00:26:18,640

everybody else there

541

00:26:23,269 --> 00:26:21,520

and uh just imagine 200 people screaming

542

00:26:27,669 --> 00:26:23,279

and things it was nuts

543

00:26:29,510 --> 00:26:27,679

anyway so it looked like uh the green

544

00:26:31,350 --> 00:26:29,520

christmas ornaments

545

00:26:33,990 --> 00:26:31,360

you know that green chrome christmas

546

00:26:35,190 --> 00:26:34,000

ornament on a christmas tree and so it

547

00:26:37,350 --> 00:26:35,200

takes off

548

00:26:39,430 --> 00:26:37,360

and it starts heading up and i'm

549

00:26:40,470 --> 00:26:39,440

following it and it's not going very

550

00:26:43,590 --> 00:26:40,480

fast

551
00:26:47,669 --> 00:26:43,600
and so it goes from the desert floor

552
00:26:49,909 --> 00:26:47,679
up up up up up almost goes like vertical

553
00:26:52,310 --> 00:26:49,919
and now it's getting tiny

554
00:26:54,549 --> 00:26:52,320
it's getting tiny and it's continuing

555
00:26:56,149 --> 00:26:54,559
and then stops

556
00:26:57,990 --> 00:26:56,159
but now

557
00:27:00,230 --> 00:26:58,000
it's like a star

558
00:27:01,830 --> 00:27:00,240
and it's not barely moving

559
00:27:03,510 --> 00:27:01,840
and then it stopped and it stopped next

560
00:27:06,230 --> 00:27:03,520
to another star

561
00:27:11,669 --> 00:27:06,240
and for about a minute and i'm looking

562
00:27:15,190 --> 00:27:13,590
gone into space

563
00:27:16,630 --> 00:27:15,200

it was gone

564

00:27:19,430 --> 00:27:16,640

now

565

00:27:20,549 --> 00:27:19,440

imagine that for a second

566

00:27:25,430 --> 00:27:20,559

exactly

567

00:27:27,669 --> 00:27:25,440

how i am describing the event to you

568

00:27:29,830 --> 00:27:27,679

this thing goes across the desert floor

569

00:27:30,710 --> 00:27:29,840

right in front of us right it's right

570

00:27:32,549 --> 00:27:30,720

there

571

00:27:34,630 --> 00:27:32,559

and if i'm gonna guess i'm gonna say

572

00:27:36,789 --> 00:27:34,640

that this thing was probably 50 feet in

573

00:27:37,750 --> 00:27:36,799

diameter maybe bigger

574

00:27:40,070 --> 00:27:37,760

um

575

00:27:44,230 --> 00:27:40,080

a pretty good size it was probably a

576

00:27:47,269 --> 00:27:44,240

half a mile away maybe a mile away

577

00:27:49,269 --> 00:27:47,279

you could see it you could see its shape

578

00:27:51,269 --> 00:27:49,279

and it's on earth

579

00:27:53,029 --> 00:27:51,279

and it's scooting across the ground and

580

00:27:55,510 --> 00:27:53,039

then just takes off

581

00:27:57,590 --> 00:27:55,520

and then flies straight up in front of

582

00:27:59,830 --> 00:27:57,600

everybody there including the

583

00:28:03,350 --> 00:27:59,840

documentary film cameras

584

00:28:07,029 --> 00:28:03,360

i have no idea i i don't

585

00:28:08,710 --> 00:28:07,039

and i remember walking away uh from that

586

00:28:10,710 --> 00:28:08,720

incident it was about

587

00:28:12,070 --> 00:28:10,720

just thinking what what what did we just

588

00:28:13,029 --> 00:28:12,080

see

589

00:28:14,470 --> 00:28:13,039

and

590

00:28:17,190 --> 00:28:14,480

it was about

591

00:28:19,830 --> 00:28:17,200

six months later i saw the video footage

592

00:28:22,070 --> 00:28:19,840

uh that was released and you can hear me

593

00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:22,080

talking on the pa system and describing

594

00:28:27,909 --> 00:28:24,960

it and these cameras are following it

595

00:28:30,230 --> 00:28:27,919

and it's exactly

596

00:28:32,310 --> 00:28:30,240

how i'm describing it to you right now

597

00:28:34,389 --> 00:28:32,320

what was that

598

00:28:35,830 --> 00:28:34,399

and uh

599

00:28:37,750 --> 00:28:35,840

most of it

600

00:28:40,870 --> 00:28:37,760

the last part of it you needed night

601
00:28:42,389 --> 00:28:40,880
vision but most of it everybody watched

602
00:28:44,470 --> 00:28:42,399
just standing there on the edge of the

603
00:28:47,990 --> 00:28:44,480
cliff and again

604
00:28:49,029 --> 00:28:48,000
it was probably uh 200 people uh that

605
00:28:51,909 --> 00:28:49,039
were there

606
00:28:54,870 --> 00:28:51,919
that week on coast to coast

607
00:28:55,909 --> 00:28:54,880
um when when i spoke to

608
00:28:57,669 --> 00:28:55,919
the

609
00:28:59,110 --> 00:28:57,679
a producer at coast and she called me

610
00:29:00,710 --> 00:28:59,120
said what are you going to do this week

611
00:29:03,269 --> 00:29:00,720
on the show on friday

612
00:29:06,230 --> 00:29:03,279
i said well i'm i'm going to interview

613
00:29:08,950 --> 00:29:06,240

myself she said why and i told her

614

00:29:11,269 --> 00:29:08,960

and so i go on coast to coast and you

615

00:29:13,590 --> 00:29:11,279

know i'm speaking to

616

00:29:15,830 --> 00:29:13,600

uh a million people whatever the

617

00:29:17,590 --> 00:29:15,840

audience is on a friday night you know

618

00:29:21,190 --> 00:29:17,600

million and a half

619

00:29:23,190 --> 00:29:21,200

and and i tell the story and i expected

620

00:29:25,029 --> 00:29:23,200

i took phone calls

621

00:29:28,070 --> 00:29:25,039

and i expected

622

00:29:31,029 --> 00:29:28,080

somebody in the media to reach out to me

623

00:29:33,029 --> 00:29:31,039

i i honestly thought

624

00:29:35,110 --> 00:29:33,039

you know here's you know jimmy church

625

00:29:37,590 --> 00:29:35,120

you know on coast to coast

626

00:29:41,430 --> 00:29:37,600

uh telling this story

627

00:29:43,669 --> 00:29:41,440

uh and this event at an event

628

00:29:45,190 --> 00:29:43,679

uh with all of these eyewitnesses that

629

00:29:46,789 --> 00:29:45,200

somebody would be interested in the

630

00:29:48,310 --> 00:29:46,799

story that the media would cover the

631

00:29:50,149 --> 00:29:48,320

story

632

00:29:52,630 --> 00:29:50,159

nobody reached out

633

00:29:55,190 --> 00:29:52,640

and to this day i it

634

00:29:57,669 --> 00:29:55,200

for me it was i've had a lot of

635

00:29:59,029 --> 00:29:57,679

sightings but that one the green chrome

636

00:30:01,029 --> 00:29:59,039

balls

637

00:30:02,630 --> 00:30:01,039

was the event

638

00:30:05,110 --> 00:30:02,640

of the beer can

639

00:30:06,950 --> 00:30:05,120

but was the event

640

00:30:11,750 --> 00:30:06,960

nothing

641

00:30:13,909 --> 00:30:11,760

do a sky watch this weekend and then in

642

00:30:15,669 --> 00:30:13,919

two weeks i'm going back or

643

00:30:18,789 --> 00:30:15,679

in four weeks i'm going back out to

644

00:30:20,470 --> 00:30:18,799

joshua tree we're gonna be sky watching

645

00:30:23,510 --> 00:30:20,480

in joshua tree

646

00:30:25,669 --> 00:30:23,520

same place where we had the green chrome

647

00:30:28,389 --> 00:30:25,679

ball siding and then we're also going

648

00:30:29,830 --> 00:30:28,399

out to giant rock for another sky watch

649

00:30:32,310 --> 00:30:29,840

will we see

650

00:30:34,549 --> 00:30:32,320

more green chrome balls

651

00:30:37,029 --> 00:30:34,559

this is fade to black i am your host

652

00:30:40,630 --> 00:30:37,039

jimmy church when i come back after the

653

00:30:42,950 --> 00:30:40,640

break allen johnson from united gold

654

00:30:45,269 --> 00:30:42,960

group is joining us we're going to have

655

00:30:47,510 --> 00:30:45,279

a conversation about gold and investing

656

00:30:50,310 --> 00:30:47,520

in iras and we're also going to be

657

00:30:52,549 --> 00:30:50,320

taking your phone calls so any questions

658

00:30:54,070 --> 00:30:52,559

for alan for the first segment

659

00:30:59,830 --> 00:30:54,080

uh

660

00:31:05,509 --> 00:31:02,470

no fade or night calls until the top of

661

00:31:07,430 --> 00:31:05,519

the hour this next segment the phone

662

00:31:09,830 --> 00:31:07,440

calls and questions are with alan

663

00:31:12,149 --> 00:31:09,840

johnson i'm your host jimmy church this

664

00:31:13,669 --> 00:31:12,159

is fade to black on the on x and game

665

00:31:15,350 --> 00:31:13,679

changer networks

666

00:31:17,610 --> 00:31:15,360

we'll be right back after this short

667

00:31:24,430 --> 00:31:17,620

break stay with us

668

00:31:26,720 --> 00:31:24,440

[Music]

669

00:31:34,870 --> 00:31:26,730

[Applause]

670

00:31:39,269 --> 00:31:37,029

this is nicole church daughter of you

671

00:31:41,350 --> 00:31:39,279

know who and you're listening to fade to

672

00:31:44,789 --> 00:31:41,360

black on jimmychurchradio.com

673

00:31:48,470 --> 00:31:46,870

you're listening to jimmy church and

674

00:31:54,950 --> 00:31:48,480

fade to black

675

00:32:01,350 --> 00:31:57,190

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

676

00:32:09,990 --> 00:32:03,590

fate to black will now pause for alien

677

00:32:14,710 --> 00:32:12,070

when you take the beans from central

678

00:32:17,190 --> 00:32:14,720

america with dashes of indonesian and

679

00:32:20,310 --> 00:32:17,200

african mixed in and then roasted to the

680

00:32:22,870 --> 00:32:20,320

dark side of fade to black you create

681

00:32:25,669 --> 00:32:22,880

the ultimate brew of fringe

682

00:32:28,950 --> 00:32:25,679

introducing the fade to black blend from

683

00:32:31,750 --> 00:32:28,960

river moon coffee yes river moon's

684

00:32:34,549 --> 00:32:31,760

darkest customized roast was created for

685

00:32:37,190 --> 00:32:34,559

the love of fade to black

686

00:32:39,750 --> 00:32:37,200

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

687

00:32:43,350 --> 00:32:39,760

smoking the beans is in every sip of

688

00:32:44,789 --> 00:32:43,360

this full-bodied dark java i need my

689

00:32:47,350 --> 00:32:44,799

coffee doc

690

00:32:49,909 --> 00:32:47,360

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

691

00:32:52,310 --> 00:32:49,919

highlights just like the bunker

692

00:32:55,190 --> 00:32:52,320

leaning further into the darkness of the

693

00:32:56,389 --> 00:32:55,200

roast is fade to black blend from river

694

00:32:58,110 --> 00:32:56,399

moon coffee

695

00:33:00,149 --> 00:32:58,120

just click on the banner at

696

00:33:03,909 --> 00:33:00,159

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

697

00:33:05,530 --> 00:33:03,919

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

698

00:33:08,470 --> 00:33:05,540

today

699

00:33:11,269 --> 00:33:08,480

[Music]

700

00:33:13,590 --> 00:33:11,279

this is eight to black

701
00:33:15,350 --> 00:33:13,600
make contact

702
00:33:18,230 --> 00:33:15,360
this is jimmy church of fade to black

703
00:33:20,549 --> 00:33:18,240
and you can get our podcast for just two

704
00:33:22,870 --> 00:33:20,559
dollars per month all you have to do is

705
00:33:25,750 --> 00:33:22,880
click on the podcast banner over at

706
00:33:27,830 --> 00:33:25,760
jimmychurchradio

707
00:33:30,950 --> 00:33:27,840
hello fader knots jimmy church here

708
00:33:33,269 --> 00:33:30,960
you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

709
00:33:35,509 --> 00:33:33,279
you can purify the air in your home and

710
00:33:37,830 --> 00:33:35,519
get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

711
00:33:39,750 --> 00:33:37,840
eliminate odors just like i do right

712
00:33:42,310 --> 00:33:39,760
here in the bunker the eden pier

713
00:33:44,789 --> 00:33:42,320

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

714

00:33:47,110 --> 00:33:44,799

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

715

00:33:49,430 --> 00:33:47,120

the air which seek out odors and air

716

00:33:51,990 --> 00:33:49,440

pollutants in your home and destroys

717

00:33:54,470 --> 00:33:52,000

them it's called a thunderstorm because

718

00:33:57,029 --> 00:33:54,480

it purifies the air just like after a

719

00:33:59,909 --> 00:33:57,039

thunderstorm and right now you can save

720

00:34:02,950 --> 00:33:59,919

200 on an eden pier thunderstorm three

721

00:34:05,269 --> 00:34:02,960

pack for whole home protection with this

722

00:34:07,190 --> 00:34:05,279

special offer you're getting three units

723

00:34:09,550 --> 00:34:07,200

for under 200

724

00:34:13,190 --> 00:34:09,560

seriously go to

725

00:34:15,750 --> 00:34:13,200

edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

726

00:34:18,470 --> 00:34:15,760

shipping is free and it's easy just

727

00:34:19,270 --> 00:34:18,480

scroll down you'll see my name right

728

00:34:22,470 --> 00:34:19,280

there

729

00:34:28,550 --> 00:34:22,480

jimmy church click on it and get your

730

00:34:32,829 --> 00:34:29,829

do you have an interest in the

731

00:34:35,349 --> 00:34:32,839

paranormal that you'll love

732

00:34:37,030 --> 00:34:35,359

thenxnetwork.com the x is your streaming

733

00:34:40,149 --> 00:34:37,040

audio and video for everything

734

00:34:43,669 --> 00:34:40,159

supernatural strange and mysterious like

735

00:34:45,990 --> 00:34:43,679

ufos bigfoot ghosts and so much more

736

00:34:49,270 --> 00:34:46,000

from hosts like jimmy church whitley

737

00:34:51,909 --> 00:34:49,280

strieber micah hanks and christina gomez

738

00:34:53,990 --> 00:34:51,919

visit the unexnetwork.com show page for

739

00:34:56,470 --> 00:34:54,000

a complete list of all the paranormal

740

00:34:58,630 --> 00:34:56,480

programs you'll find on the axe be sure

741

00:35:00,310 --> 00:34:58,640

to follow us on twitter for updates at

742

00:35:03,030 --> 00:35:00,320

kunxdb

743

00:35:05,750 --> 00:35:03,040

follow our facebook group on x network

744

00:35:09,349 --> 00:35:05,760

find the podcast on spotify i heart

745

00:35:13,829 --> 00:35:09,359

audible and apple podcast it's time it's

746

00:35:15,990 --> 00:35:13,839

new is the x x

747

00:35:18,710 --> 00:35:16,000

right now the world couldn't be more

748

00:35:21,510 --> 00:35:18,720

chaotic history shows us what gold does

749

00:35:23,990 --> 00:35:21,520

when the world goes crazy it goes up in

750

00:35:26,550 --> 00:35:24,000

value right now we're in unprecedented

751
00:35:29,510 --> 00:35:26,560
times the pandemic the war in ukraine

752
00:35:31,750 --> 00:35:29,520
the devaluation of the us dollar gold

753
00:35:33,670 --> 00:35:31,760
and other precious metals are a defense

754
00:35:36,310 --> 00:35:33,680
measure against the hyper inflation

755
00:35:38,630 --> 00:35:36,320
that's happening right now so what can

756
00:35:40,630 --> 00:35:38,640
you do to protect yourself call my

757
00:35:42,870 --> 00:35:40,640
friend allen johnson at united gold

758
00:35:45,030 --> 00:35:42,880
group he's dedicated to helping people

759
00:35:47,430 --> 00:35:45,040
secure their retirement income he'll

760
00:35:49,510 --> 00:35:47,440
help you with gold with silver and other

761
00:35:52,870 --> 00:35:49,520
precious metals and show you how to set

762
00:35:55,349 --> 00:35:52,880
up your own self-directed ira safe and

763
00:35:57,430 --> 00:35:55,359

secure united gold group makes gold

764

00:35:59,990 --> 00:35:57,440

ownership easy and affordable there

765

00:36:02,150 --> 00:36:00,000

couldn't be a better time so call now

766

00:36:04,790 --> 00:36:02,160

and get a silver american eagle fruit

767

00:36:08,150 --> 00:36:04,800

set with a qualified ira call

768

00:36:08,160 --> 00:36:11,270

that's

769

00:36:15,109 --> 00:36:12,790

three 800-753-8534 or visit

770

00:36:19,109 --> 00:36:15,119

unitedgoldgroup.com

771

00:36:24,230 --> 00:36:19,119

reach out to my friend alan johnson

772

00:36:27,990 --> 00:36:26,630

fade to black

773

00:36:30,630 --> 00:36:28,000

is not

774

00:36:34,790 --> 00:36:30,640

your father's radio show

775

00:36:36,790 --> 00:36:34,800

on the game changer radio network

776

00:36:38,150 --> 00:36:36,800

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

777

00:36:41,430 --> 00:36:38,160

you're listening to jimmy's

778

00:36:47,030 --> 00:36:44,630

what's up chris what up this is jimmy

779

00:37:01,829 --> 00:36:47,040

church radio

780

00:37:05,829 --> 00:37:03,670

welcome back fade to black i am your

781

00:37:07,670 --> 00:37:05,839

host jimmy church tonight is fader night

782

00:37:09,190 --> 00:37:07,680

and to kick things off

783

00:37:12,230 --> 00:37:09,200

tonight's

784

00:37:13,829 --> 00:37:12,240

gonna bring in alan johnson from the

785

00:37:15,990 --> 00:37:13,839

united gold group we're gonna have a

786

00:37:18,550 --> 00:37:16,000

conversation we're also gonna be

787

00:37:21,030 --> 00:37:18,560

taking your phone calls and i'm just

788

00:37:23,109 --> 00:37:21,040

gonna bring alan straight in there he is

789

00:37:27,190 --> 00:37:23,119

and here's the deal

790

00:37:32,150 --> 00:37:29,910

how you doing man i'm good jimmy hey

791

00:37:33,910 --> 00:37:32,160

thank you for uh bringing me back on

792

00:37:36,790 --> 00:37:33,920

there's a lot to be said

793

00:37:38,790 --> 00:37:36,800

yeah and uh man you've got a radio you

794

00:37:40,230 --> 00:37:38,800

should you should oh you already have

795

00:37:42,870 --> 00:37:40,240

built a studio

796

00:37:43,750 --> 00:37:42,880

you should you start your own radio show

797

00:37:45,829 --> 00:37:43,760

man

798

00:37:48,470 --> 00:37:45,839

and uh did you always have pipes like

799

00:37:49,349 --> 00:37:48,480

that growing up grown up with them yeah

800

00:37:58,230 --> 00:37:49,359

yeah

801
00:37:59,910 --> 00:37:58,240
i was a kid man me too i still do

802
00:38:01,510 --> 00:37:59,920
right right right

803
00:38:03,510 --> 00:38:01,520
now um

804
00:38:05,829 --> 00:38:03,520
it's it's great to have you back with us

805
00:38:06,710 --> 00:38:05,839
and and to reintroduce you to the fader

806
00:38:10,150 --> 00:38:06,720
knots

807
00:38:12,390 --> 00:38:10,160
uh uh you know my collective uh audience

808
00:38:13,750 --> 00:38:12,400
calls themselves uh the fader knots and

809
00:38:16,069 --> 00:38:13,760
you're a fader not

810
00:38:18,710 --> 00:38:16,079
um and last time you were on with this

811
00:38:21,430 --> 00:38:18,720
we didn't get video uh up and running

812
00:38:23,270 --> 00:38:21,440
but we've got everything uh hunky dory

813
00:38:24,630 --> 00:38:23,280

tonight this is this is great you sound

814

00:38:28,310 --> 00:38:24,640

great you look great

815

00:38:29,109 --> 00:38:28,320

and i want to jump right into it um

816

00:38:30,069 --> 00:38:29,119

uh

817

00:38:33,589 --> 00:38:30,079

why

818

00:38:37,030 --> 00:38:33,599

and how to uh and not only invest into

819

00:38:38,630 --> 00:38:37,040

gold but uh maybe starting an ira and

820

00:38:40,150 --> 00:38:38,640

and thinking about that and thinking

821

00:38:43,829 --> 00:38:40,160

about the future

822

00:38:45,430 --> 00:38:43,839

and uh i want to uh also uh let

823

00:38:48,950 --> 00:38:45,440

everybody know

824

00:38:50,710 --> 00:38:48,960

that if you uh call and consult and

825

00:38:53,349 --> 00:38:50,720

qualify with allen

826

00:38:55,109 --> 00:38:53,359

um at his offices uh

827

00:38:57,829 --> 00:38:55,119

you'll get a

828

00:39:00,390 --> 00:38:57,839

a silver eagle uh proof coin

829

00:39:01,750 --> 00:39:00,400

which is for coin collectors out there

830

00:39:04,390 --> 00:39:01,760

like myself

831

00:39:06,390 --> 00:39:04,400

that's actually uh pretty cool how does

832

00:39:08,630 --> 00:39:06,400

somebody qualify with really really

833

00:39:10,710 --> 00:39:08,640

really nice coin yeah let me see it yeah

834

00:39:11,990 --> 00:39:10,720

hold it up to the camera really can you

835

00:39:14,390 --> 00:39:12,000

see it

836

00:39:16,710 --> 00:39:14,400

oh man beautiful beautiful

837

00:39:19,109 --> 00:39:16,720

coin it's a collector's coin but it's

838

00:39:21,349 --> 00:39:19,119

actually real money it's real silver

839

00:39:23,109 --> 00:39:21,359

0.999 silver so it's investment grade

840

00:39:25,190 --> 00:39:23,119

silver right but it comes in a really

841

00:39:27,750 --> 00:39:25,200

nice box it's got the american eagle on

842

00:39:31,109 --> 00:39:27,760

the front of it a nice red velvet our

843

00:39:34,150 --> 00:39:31,119

blue revlit box and it uh it's nice so

844

00:39:36,390 --> 00:39:34,160

what we're doing is anyone that calls in

845

00:39:38,390 --> 00:39:36,400

qualifies want to get some information

846

00:39:40,150 --> 00:39:38,400

on an ira or how they can actually

847

00:39:42,230 --> 00:39:40,160

purchase gold and silver

848

00:39:45,349 --> 00:39:42,240

give us a call you've got the 800 number

849

00:39:47,430 --> 00:39:45,359

it's 800-753-8534

850

00:39:49,510 --> 00:39:47,440

just give us a call there's a lot of

851
00:39:51,270 --> 00:39:49,520
brokers if you want to speak to me no

852
00:39:53,030 --> 00:39:51,280
problem i'm a busy guy i do a lot of

853
00:39:54,470 --> 00:39:53,040
trades all day long

854
00:39:56,150 --> 00:39:54,480
so uh but i'm always going to be

855
00:39:58,390 --> 00:39:56,160
available for anybody that wants to talk

856
00:40:00,630 --> 00:39:58,400
directly to me and me trying to get

857
00:40:03,030 --> 00:40:00,640
through to you today

858
00:40:09,349 --> 00:40:03,040
man you are busy what's that 800 number

859
00:40:13,430 --> 00:40:11,430
three 8534 i think that's the number i

860
00:40:17,349 --> 00:40:13,440
need to call when i need to talk to you

861
00:40:19,349 --> 00:40:17,359
that's it i said his cell phone is is no

862
00:40:21,349 --> 00:40:19,359
no

863
00:40:22,470 --> 00:40:21,359

just call it just call the 800 number

864

00:40:24,390 --> 00:40:22,480

for alan

865

00:40:26,309 --> 00:40:24,400

jimmy you know i know there's a lot of

866

00:40:28,390 --> 00:40:26,319

people out there that want to know

867

00:40:30,390 --> 00:40:28,400

what's going on because a lot of

868

00:40:32,309 --> 00:40:30,400

a lot of things aren't told to us right

869

00:40:33,670 --> 00:40:32,319

and i don't want to talk politics or

870

00:40:35,670 --> 00:40:33,680

anything like that because that's not

871

00:40:37,589 --> 00:40:35,680

the kind of guy i am but let me let me

872

00:40:41,510 --> 00:40:37,599

share something with you right now

873

00:40:42,390 --> 00:40:41,520

we just woke up to a gdp that's way down

874

00:40:45,550 --> 00:40:42,400

right

875

00:40:48,870 --> 00:40:45,560

and the problem is there's well over

876

00:40:51,910 --> 00:40:48,880

350 trillion dollars right now in debt

877

00:40:53,109 --> 00:40:51,920

worldwide now think about that 352

878

00:40:54,069 --> 00:40:53,119

trillion

879

00:40:58,870 --> 00:40:54,079

when

880

00:41:01,349 --> 00:40:58,880

trillion but the problem is it's well

881

00:41:02,710 --> 00:41:01,359

over 350 trillion so i'm trying to say

882

00:41:06,230 --> 00:41:02,720

so

883

00:41:08,630 --> 00:41:06,240

anything above a hundred percent debt to

884

00:41:11,109 --> 00:41:08,640

gdp

885

00:41:13,270 --> 00:41:11,119

was considered what they called a banana

886

00:41:16,790 --> 00:41:13,280

republic do you remember that jimmy i do

887

00:41:21,589 --> 00:41:16,800

i do right so look where we are today

888

00:41:24,550 --> 00:41:21,599

globally it's 350 percent debt to gdp

889

00:41:27,510 --> 00:41:24,560

so what that tells us is that we are in

890

00:41:30,950 --> 00:41:27,520

a banana republic

891

00:41:32,150 --> 00:41:30,960

so you know it's not surprising that big

892

00:41:34,550 --> 00:41:32,160

money now

893

00:41:37,109 --> 00:41:34,560

is literally getting out of fiat

894

00:41:39,190 --> 00:41:37,119

currency which is the green money right

895

00:41:41,990 --> 00:41:39,200

which is like the u.s dollar

896

00:41:43,750 --> 00:41:42,000

and less than a month ago there was a

897

00:41:46,790 --> 00:41:43,760

big purchase it wasn't through my

898

00:41:49,430 --> 00:41:46,800

brokerage but it was a big purchase and

899

00:41:52,950 --> 00:41:49,440

it was 50 million dollars

900

00:41:55,829 --> 00:41:52,960

and what we found was 26 of that was all

901
00:41:59,750 --> 00:41:55,839
that was available jimmy in u.s silver

902
00:42:02,470 --> 00:41:59,760
so supply on demand is becoming very uh

903
00:42:04,790 --> 00:42:02,480
supply it's like it's not there and it's

904
00:42:05,750 --> 00:42:04,800
six to eight weeks out now just to get

905
00:42:08,790 --> 00:42:05,760
u.s

906
00:42:11,510 --> 00:42:08,800
gold or silver and and when we go to

907
00:42:13,190 --> 00:42:11,520
like sovereigns or we go to bars

908
00:42:14,630 --> 00:42:13,200
anything like that

909
00:42:15,349 --> 00:42:14,640
that wasn't touched but i'm telling you

910
00:42:17,349 --> 00:42:15,359
there's

911
00:42:18,309 --> 00:42:17,359
not much out there right now

912
00:42:20,390 --> 00:42:18,319
so

913
00:42:23,190 --> 00:42:20,400

now is the time to really start getting

914

00:42:25,030 --> 00:42:23,200

your house in order because look we're

915

00:42:25,990 --> 00:42:25,040

gonna wake up one day

916

00:42:28,550 --> 00:42:26,000

china

917

00:42:30,630 --> 00:42:28,560

which just now made a deal with russia

918

00:42:34,870 --> 00:42:30,640

to come out with their own currency

919

00:42:37,190 --> 00:42:34,880

is going to literally destroy our dollar

920

00:42:39,589 --> 00:42:37,200

we're going to wake up and guess what

921

00:42:40,710 --> 00:42:39,599

we're all going to be

922

00:42:42,630 --> 00:42:40,720

with no

923

00:42:43,750 --> 00:42:42,640

nothing because the bottom line is the

924

00:42:45,510 --> 00:42:43,760

dollar

925

00:42:46,870 --> 00:42:45,520

is the biggest weapon that the united

926
00:42:49,030 --> 00:42:46,880
states has

927
00:42:50,950 --> 00:42:49,040
it's not a missile it's not a rocket

928
00:42:51,829 --> 00:42:50,960
it's not a laser it's not any of those

929
00:42:54,550 --> 00:42:51,839
items

930
00:42:57,349 --> 00:42:54,560
it's the dollar the dollar is what has

931
00:42:59,190 --> 00:42:57,359
been rallying so high and that's what's

932
00:43:01,190 --> 00:42:59,200
been keeping if you guys are watching

933
00:43:03,589 --> 00:43:01,200
keeping the gold prices and the silver

934
00:43:05,109 --> 00:43:03,599
prices spinning their wheels but let me

935
00:43:07,109 --> 00:43:05,119
tell you something folks once that

936
00:43:09,589 --> 00:43:07,119
dollar breaks down

937
00:43:12,069 --> 00:43:09,599
precious metals and gold silver all of

938
00:43:13,670 --> 00:43:12,079

it it's just gonna escalate and today

939

00:43:15,430 --> 00:43:13,680

was proof in the pudding look at what

940

00:43:17,829 --> 00:43:15,440

the treasuries did the dollar is down

941

00:43:20,950 --> 00:43:17,839

some today and guess what gold prices

942

00:43:22,710 --> 00:43:20,960

are up to 17 what 64 right now 1770

943

00:43:24,390 --> 00:43:22,720

right now and it's going to continue to

944

00:43:26,630 --> 00:43:24,400

climb and there's one thing i want to

945

00:43:28,390 --> 00:43:26,640

say to jimmy and then if you want to

946

00:43:30,950 --> 00:43:28,400

open up the line perfect

947

00:43:33,109 --> 00:43:30,960

but if digital air

948

00:43:35,109 --> 00:43:33,119

can be worth thousands of dollars i'm

949

00:43:37,589 --> 00:43:35,119

talking about the digital currency like

950

00:43:39,270 --> 00:43:37,599

bitcoin and the ethereum and all those

951
00:43:41,750 --> 00:43:39,280
if they can be worth thousands of

952
00:43:44,630 --> 00:43:41,760
dollars and think about this what can

953
00:43:48,150 --> 00:43:44,640
something actually real become worth

954
00:43:49,829 --> 00:43:48,160
right right and listen for those of you

955
00:43:53,270 --> 00:43:49,839
that are

956
00:43:55,270 --> 00:43:53,280
59 or even less than 50 but have i

957
00:43:55,990 --> 00:43:55,280
arrays already and you want to protect

958
00:43:58,630 --> 00:43:56,000
it

959
00:44:01,109 --> 00:43:58,640
you can actually go into what we call a

960
00:44:03,589 --> 00:44:01,119
self-direct ira some people call it a

961
00:44:06,950 --> 00:44:03,599
gold ira silver but bottom line it's a

962
00:44:09,990 --> 00:44:06,960
traditional ira that is allowed to allow

963
00:44:13,349 --> 00:44:10,000

you to own alternative assets in your

964

00:44:15,109 --> 00:44:13,359

ira and guess what keep the tax deferred

965

00:44:17,030 --> 00:44:15,119

so you're able to purchase gold and

966

00:44:20,309 --> 00:44:17,040

silver with an ira

967

00:44:21,910 --> 00:44:20,319

and keep it tax deferred which is great

968

00:44:23,589 --> 00:44:21,920

and there's a lot of other benefits to

969

00:44:27,109 --> 00:44:23,599

it and we can talk about that when you

970

00:44:31,109 --> 00:44:27,119

when you call it now um how

971

00:44:33,990 --> 00:44:31,119

when when somebody uh gives you a call

972

00:44:36,069 --> 00:44:34,000

um to qualify because this is what

973

00:44:38,069 --> 00:44:36,079

everybody's you know wondering you know

974

00:44:38,870 --> 00:44:38,079

what what what does that mean

975

00:44:43,990 --> 00:44:38,880

how

976
00:44:46,069 --> 00:44:44,000
somebody qualify uh for an ira well look

977
00:44:47,349 --> 00:44:46,079
jimmy i love to talk i love to talk to

978
00:44:48,710 --> 00:44:47,359
people that just call in and believe me

979
00:44:50,470 --> 00:44:48,720
i got them calling me all the time just

980
00:44:51,910 --> 00:44:50,480
want to find out what's going on and

981
00:44:52,870 --> 00:44:51,920
we're going to actually be doing and

982
00:44:55,829 --> 00:44:52,880
i'll tell you this later we're going to

983
00:44:58,470 --> 00:44:55,839
be launching a youtube channel with ugg

984
00:45:00,390 --> 00:44:58,480
tv so people can tune in and hear like

985
00:45:02,150 --> 00:45:00,400
15 to 20 minutes every day it's going to

986
00:45:03,990 --> 00:45:02,160
be every morning early in the morning

987
00:45:06,390 --> 00:45:04,000
and it'll give you the news of that day

988
00:45:08,950 --> 00:45:06,400

what's coming on right but to answer

989

00:45:12,069 --> 00:45:08,960

your question on that to qualify

990

00:45:14,309 --> 00:45:12,079

with an ira look a lot of us have iras

991

00:45:18,069 --> 00:45:14,319

out there the problem is that are you

992

00:45:19,910 --> 00:45:18,079

willing to let and lose 60 to 80 percent

993

00:45:21,510 --> 00:45:19,920

and that's where the markets according

994

00:45:23,589 --> 00:45:21,520

to the algorithms and everything are

995

00:45:25,510 --> 00:45:23,599

pointing they're all pointing to

996

00:45:27,910 --> 00:45:25,520

downward and the only reason that

997

00:45:29,990 --> 00:45:27,920

they've even survived thus far is

998

00:45:32,230 --> 00:45:30,000

because the new york feds have been

999

00:45:33,670 --> 00:45:32,240

pumping over two trillion dollars a day

1000

00:45:35,589 --> 00:45:33,680

into the markets and it's still

1001
00:45:38,309 --> 00:45:35,599
happening i looked at it for tomorrow

1002
00:45:39,670 --> 00:45:38,319
tomorrow's 2.2 trillion dollars being

1003
00:45:42,309 --> 00:45:39,680
pumped into the market guess where it

1004
00:45:44,069 --> 00:45:42,319
goes stock index futures drives up the

1005
00:45:46,790 --> 00:45:44,079
futures during the night

1006
00:45:49,109 --> 00:45:46,800
right and it's all a sham it's a big old

1007
00:45:50,710 --> 00:45:49,119
ponzi scheme is what it is and once this

1008
00:45:52,790 --> 00:45:50,720
ponzi scheme is over and the bubble

1009
00:45:54,150 --> 00:45:52,800
burst man

1010
00:45:55,829 --> 00:45:54,160
precious metals that's what's going to

1011
00:45:57,990 --> 00:45:55,839
be your lifeboat

1012
00:45:59,990 --> 00:45:58,000
so to qualify jimmy

1013
00:46:03,030 --> 00:46:00,000

you qualify you either have to have an

1014

00:46:06,069 --> 00:46:03,040

ira if you have a 401k and you're 59 and

1015

00:46:08,630 --> 00:46:06,079

a half you're able to roll it over into

1016

00:46:10,790 --> 00:46:08,640

another ira and back it with phil uh

1017

00:46:12,470 --> 00:46:10,800

physical gold and silver and i listen

1018

00:46:14,390 --> 00:46:12,480

i'm not one to tell you to do everything

1019

00:46:17,109 --> 00:46:14,400

i'm a guy that says diversify diversify

1020

00:46:18,870 --> 00:46:17,119

diversify right i'd rather not have all

1021

00:46:21,750 --> 00:46:18,880

my eggs in one basket i want to be able

1022

00:46:23,589 --> 00:46:21,760

to have something here here here so if

1023

00:46:25,589 --> 00:46:23,599

this one falls apart i've got something

1024

00:46:26,470 --> 00:46:25,599

next to go on to the next thing

1025

00:46:30,710 --> 00:46:26,480

so

1026
00:46:31,510 --> 00:46:30,720
10 if you wanted to i

1027
00:46:37,750 --> 00:46:31,520
i

1028
00:46:39,589 --> 00:46:37,760
thought he only had 12 thousand dollars

1029
00:46:41,750 --> 00:46:39,599
when we looked into it he had over a

1030
00:46:43,510 --> 00:46:41,760
million and a half jimmy oh really

1031
00:46:44,390 --> 00:46:43,520
didn't even know he had it

1032
00:46:47,430 --> 00:46:44,400
now

1033
00:46:50,150 --> 00:46:47,440
uh what about self-employed

1034
00:46:52,230 --> 00:46:50,160
that's a sep so a lot of sep uh what we

1035
00:46:53,270 --> 00:46:52,240
call a sep ira which is a self-employed

1036
00:46:56,069 --> 00:46:53,280
ira

1037
00:46:58,870 --> 00:46:56,079
you can actually transfer a self

1038
00:47:00,950 --> 00:46:58,880

sap a self-employed ira you can transfer

1039

00:47:02,550 --> 00:47:00,960

that into another ira as well and let me

1040

00:47:05,190 --> 00:47:02,560

tell you something that we do for our

1041

00:47:07,829 --> 00:47:05,200

clients we're able to cover their fees

1042

00:47:12,470 --> 00:47:09,109

there's a fee

1043

00:47:14,390 --> 00:47:12,480

with the custodian and our custodian

1044

00:47:17,190 --> 00:47:14,400

is ira

1045

00:47:19,910 --> 00:47:17,200

approved through the irs to be able to

1046

00:47:21,349 --> 00:47:19,920

allow you to have alternative assets so

1047

00:47:22,630 --> 00:47:21,359

you can not only have gold and silver

1048

00:47:27,030 --> 00:47:22,640

you can have

1049

00:47:29,190 --> 00:47:27,040

partnerships you can loan money with

1050

00:47:31,109 --> 00:47:29,200

your retirement funds there's a lot of

1051

00:47:34,630 --> 00:47:31,119

things that people can do

1052

00:47:36,309 --> 00:47:34,640

with an ira that is self-directed that

1053

00:47:37,510 --> 00:47:36,319

your financial advisor is not going to

1054

00:47:39,270 --> 00:47:37,520

tell you about because they don't want

1055

00:47:41,030 --> 00:47:39,280

you to know it because once you take

1056

00:47:43,109 --> 00:47:41,040

your business away from them they ain't

1057

00:47:44,470 --> 00:47:43,119

got no more control over you so i always

1058

00:47:45,990 --> 00:47:44,480

tell people do you want control or do

1059

00:47:47,349 --> 00:47:46,000

you want no control well i'm a guy that

1060

00:47:49,270 --> 00:47:47,359

wants control i don't want anybody

1061

00:47:51,349 --> 00:47:49,280

having control of my money

1062

00:47:55,190 --> 00:47:51,359

when if if

1063

00:47:57,349 --> 00:47:55,200

most i would say most have a 401k or an

1064

00:48:02,309 --> 00:47:57,359

ira of some kind

1065

00:48:04,390 --> 00:48:02,319

um is it is it ever too late uh to er to

1066

00:48:07,109 --> 00:48:04,400

start a 401k

1067

00:48:09,750 --> 00:48:07,119

or get a second ira well remember you

1068

00:48:12,309 --> 00:48:09,760

got to get a 401k through your employer

1069

00:48:15,349 --> 00:48:12,319

right because it's contributing funds

1070

00:48:18,150 --> 00:48:15,359

right so once you get 59 and a half

1071

00:48:19,270 --> 00:48:18,160

years old then what you can do is you

1072

00:48:21,430 --> 00:48:19,280

can then do

1073

00:48:23,430 --> 00:48:21,440

a partial transfer you can do a full

1074

00:48:24,870 --> 00:48:23,440

transfer whatever you feel like you want

1075

00:48:26,150 --> 00:48:24,880

to protect

1076

00:48:28,549 --> 00:48:26,160

because remember

1077

00:48:30,470 --> 00:48:28,559

gold and silver platinum palladium all

1078

00:48:31,829 --> 00:48:30,480

these things you know this isn't a get

1079

00:48:33,349 --> 00:48:31,839

rich quick scheme

1080

00:48:36,870 --> 00:48:33,359

it's a way for you to protect what you

1081

00:48:38,549 --> 00:48:36,880

got because let's face it if you've got

1082

00:48:40,549 --> 00:48:38,559

a hundred thousand dollars in your

1083

00:48:42,470 --> 00:48:40,559

account or even twelve thousand dollars

1084

00:48:44,549 --> 00:48:42,480

in your account and the market loses

1085

00:48:46,549 --> 00:48:44,559

sixty percent of its face what are you

1086

00:48:48,309 --> 00:48:46,559

gonna do you gotta have sixty percent to

1087

00:48:49,910 --> 00:48:48,319

put back in there and then you got a 60

1088

00:48:52,710 --> 00:48:49,920

to play again

1089

00:48:55,030 --> 00:48:52,720

and there's no guarantee right the one

1090

00:48:57,670 --> 00:48:55,040

thing i like about precious metals is i

1091

00:48:59,910 --> 00:48:57,680

have a guarantee look i got a kilo bar

1092

00:49:02,470 --> 00:48:59,920

of silver right here right

1093

00:49:04,549 --> 00:49:02,480

nobody's taken this from me it may go up

1094

00:49:06,710 --> 00:49:04,559

it may go down but guess what i still

1095

00:49:08,710 --> 00:49:06,720

have this kilo bar of silver

1096

00:49:12,069 --> 00:49:08,720

so no matter what

1097

00:49:14,710 --> 00:49:12,079

i know i'm protected because it's real

1098

00:49:16,390 --> 00:49:14,720

it's tangible just like i can get in my

1099

00:49:18,309 --> 00:49:16,400

car i can get out of my car i can turn

1100

00:49:22,390 --> 00:49:18,319

the key into my house and go in the door

1101

00:49:25,589 --> 00:49:22,400

it's tangible it's real i remember uh

1102

00:49:27,430 --> 00:49:25,599

19 i'm gonna go 95 96 there was like an

1103

00:49:29,430 --> 00:49:27,440

internet bubble there was a crazy thing

1104

00:49:30,549 --> 00:49:29,440

that happened 97

1105

00:49:34,230 --> 00:49:30,559

and

1106

00:49:36,309 --> 00:49:34,240

but leading up to that allen it was like

1107

00:49:38,390 --> 00:49:36,319

i was dancing every paycheck i was

1108

00:49:40,390 --> 00:49:38,400

watching my 401k

1109

00:49:42,230 --> 00:49:40,400

like it was like doubling every month it

1110

00:49:43,589 --> 00:49:42,240

was like crazy

1111

00:49:44,790 --> 00:49:43,599

and then

1112

00:49:46,950 --> 00:49:44,800

one day

1113

00:49:49,190 --> 00:49:46,960

uh i opened up my mail i heard about the

1114

00:49:53,190 --> 00:49:49,200

markets uh the month before

1115

00:49:54,309 --> 00:49:53,200

opened up and i had lost like 75 percent

1116

00:50:00,309 --> 00:49:54,319

like that

1117

00:50:02,710 --> 00:50:00,319

and then i i had nothing

1118

00:50:05,190 --> 00:50:02,720

overnight and it was because you know

1119

00:50:06,470 --> 00:50:05,200

it's the stock market it's not protected

1120

00:50:07,750 --> 00:50:06,480

anything

1121

00:50:11,270 --> 00:50:07,760

um

1122

00:50:13,190 --> 00:50:11,280

and i i nearly i went into a panic

1123

00:50:16,150 --> 00:50:13,200

attack and so did all of my other

1124

00:50:18,790 --> 00:50:16,160

friends and employees uh that uh opened

1125

00:50:20,069 --> 00:50:18,800

up those same envelopes on on that

1126

00:50:22,470 --> 00:50:20,079

morning

1127

00:50:24,150 --> 00:50:22,480

jimmy i i had a guy and he's listening

1128

00:50:26,390 --> 00:50:24,160

to us right now by the way he's a client

1129

00:50:28,549 --> 00:50:26,400

of mine i told him tune in listen

1130

00:50:29,510 --> 00:50:28,559

he uh he's only 40

1131

00:50:31,589 --> 00:50:29,520

uh

1132

00:50:33,510 --> 00:50:31,599

he's 45 years old

1133

00:50:35,589 --> 00:50:33,520

and he has a tsp

1134

00:50:38,390 --> 00:50:35,599

well he no longer is with him he worked

1135

00:50:40,790 --> 00:50:38,400

for the dod department of defense okay

1136

00:50:43,510 --> 00:50:40,800

and he

1137

00:50:44,630 --> 00:50:43,520

he amassed around 500 and some thousand

1138

00:50:46,069 --> 00:50:44,640

that's what we looked at it in the

1139

00:50:49,270 --> 00:50:46,079

beginning he said let me hold off for a

1140

00:50:51,510 --> 00:50:49,280

couple weeks okay no problem no pressure

1141

00:50:54,549 --> 00:50:51,520

two weeks later it went from 500 and

1142

00:50:55,510 --> 00:50:54,559

something to 308 000.

1143

00:50:58,150 --> 00:50:55,520

so

1144

00:51:00,790 --> 00:50:58,160

it's not real until you take control of

1145

00:51:02,950 --> 00:51:00,800

it right all that is is just play

1146

00:51:04,630 --> 00:51:02,960

numbers in there and even the government

1147

00:51:06,390 --> 00:51:04,640

in these thrift saving plans those of

1148

00:51:08,309 --> 00:51:06,400

you that have them out there

1149

00:51:10,950 --> 00:51:08,319

they tell you when you get ready to

1150

00:51:12,790 --> 00:51:10,960

retire get it out of there so if the

1151

00:51:14,790 --> 00:51:12,800

governments don't need to get it out of

1152

00:51:16,790 --> 00:51:14,800

there you better die now you know better

1153

00:51:18,870 --> 00:51:16,800

get it out of there and listen like i

1154

00:51:21,829 --> 00:51:18,880

was going to tell you um there is like a

1155

00:51:23,430 --> 00:51:21,839

fee to have an ira that self-directs but

1156

00:51:25,030 --> 00:51:23,440

whether you have ten thousand in there

1157

00:51:27,430 --> 00:51:25,040

or it does a hundred thousand or a

1158

00:51:30,390 --> 00:51:27,440

million or whatever that's in there

1159

00:51:32,150 --> 00:51:30,400

the fee is 125 a year and what we're

1160

00:51:33,589 --> 00:51:32,160

able to do is waive that fee for the

1161

00:51:35,190 --> 00:51:33,599

first three years for our clients so

1162

00:51:37,589 --> 00:51:35,200

they don't even have a fee

1163

00:51:39,510 --> 00:51:37,599

so it's a no-brainer really and the

1164

00:51:40,630 --> 00:51:39,520

bottom line is you can move it just like

1165

00:51:42,710 --> 00:51:40,640

you can

1166

00:51:44,549 --> 00:51:42,720

uh uh i wouldn't suggest it but like a

1167

00:51:46,230 --> 00:51:44,559

bank account which

1168

00:51:48,150 --> 00:51:46,240

looks like we could have some trouble

1169

00:51:49,750 --> 00:51:48,160

with banks here shortly down the road

1170

00:51:52,630 --> 00:51:49,760

but that being said

1171

00:51:54,150 --> 00:51:52,640

you can actually move ira funds back and

1172

00:51:55,990 --> 00:51:54,160

forth back and forth back and forth all

1173

00:51:58,390 --> 00:51:56,000

the time you just have to liquidate

1174

00:52:01,510 --> 00:51:58,400

whether it's a stock or whether it's a

1175

00:52:02,549 --> 00:52:01,520

tangible asset like a silver bar for

1176

00:52:03,910 --> 00:52:02,559

instance

1177

00:52:07,510 --> 00:52:03,920

you can actually liquidate and that's

1178

00:52:09,670 --> 00:52:07,520

what we do so once you get in the ira it

1179

00:52:12,390 --> 00:52:09,680

works just like any other individual

1180

00:52:15,750 --> 00:52:12,400

retirement account it stays tax deferred

1181

00:52:18,069 --> 00:52:15,760

until you take a distribution right

1182

00:52:19,829 --> 00:52:18,079

so once you take that distribution then

1183

00:52:21,750 --> 00:52:19,839

at the end of the year you're taxed

1184

00:52:24,150 --> 00:52:21,760

you're taxed at whatever the spot value

1185

00:52:25,670 --> 00:52:24,160

is at the time that the metal was uh

1186

00:52:29,270 --> 00:52:25,680

liquidated

1187

00:52:31,030 --> 00:52:29,280

i i i want to open up the phone lines uh

1188

00:52:33,670 --> 00:52:31,040

eight one eight nine two one six nine

1189

00:52:36,549 --> 00:52:33,680

two nine or three two three two seven

1190

00:52:38,710 --> 00:52:36,559

five nine six nine five alan johnson is

1191

00:52:41,430 --> 00:52:38,720

with us from the united gold group and

1192

00:52:43,910 --> 00:52:41,440

if you have any questions about uh an

1193

00:52:46,950 --> 00:52:43,920

ira or how to

1194

00:52:49,510 --> 00:52:46,960

uh get started and invest into precious

1195

00:52:51,349 --> 00:52:49,520

metals and get your ira started uh with

1196

00:52:52,309 --> 00:52:51,359

alan uh we'll take your phone calls i've

1197

00:52:57,510 --> 00:52:52,319

got

1198

00:52:59,510 --> 00:52:57,520

uh one call on holds let's go here

1199

00:53:01,109 --> 00:52:59,520

and hi you're live on fade to black

1200

00:53:04,549 --> 00:53:01,119

you're talking to alan johnson who's

1201
00:53:07,430 --> 00:53:05,750
you're live

1202
00:53:13,349 --> 00:53:07,440
yes

1203
00:53:16,630 --> 00:53:13,359
stop talking to damon t berry

1204
00:53:16,640 --> 00:53:19,589
oh man

1205
00:53:25,190 --> 00:53:23,349
stop talking to damon t berry

1206
00:53:27,670 --> 00:53:25,200
that's you know i'm wondering if that

1207
00:53:32,309 --> 00:53:27,680
was do you know who damon t berry is

1208
00:53:38,950 --> 00:53:35,910
damon t berry uh did one of the most

1209
00:53:39,910 --> 00:53:38,960
popular documentary series

1210
00:53:41,270 --> 00:53:39,920
on

1211
00:53:42,549 --> 00:53:41,280
uh

1212
00:53:45,750 --> 00:53:42,559
like ever

1213
00:53:48,309 --> 00:53:45,760

um the forever time part parts one

1214

00:53:51,109 --> 00:53:48,319

through six maybe seven

1215

00:53:54,549 --> 00:53:51,119

um incredible documentary series and

1216

00:53:56,710 --> 00:53:54,559

then uh i had him on the show many times

1217

00:53:58,150 --> 00:53:56,720

about eight years ago and then he

1218

00:54:01,910 --> 00:53:58,160

dropped out of sight

1219

00:54:03,829 --> 00:54:01,920

and nobody has heard from him since

1220

00:54:05,190 --> 00:54:03,839

and i haven't heard damon's name in

1221

00:54:07,510 --> 00:54:05,200

years

1222

00:54:09,270 --> 00:54:07,520

and that was kind of weird

1223

00:54:11,670 --> 00:54:09,280

that was that was

1224

00:54:13,589 --> 00:54:11,680

that was a bizarre phone call and it

1225

00:54:16,549 --> 00:54:13,599

came okay anyway

1226

00:54:18,390 --> 00:54:16,559

eight one eight nine two one uh

1227

00:54:20,309 --> 00:54:18,400

six nine two nine

1228

00:54:22,470 --> 00:54:20,319

three two three two seven five nine six

1229

00:54:24,950 --> 00:54:22,480

nine five it wasn't that interesting

1230

00:54:27,990 --> 00:54:24,960

that uh damon t barry's name was just

1231

00:54:30,309 --> 00:54:28,000

brought up on fade to black after all of

1232

00:54:31,750 --> 00:54:30,319

these years it kind of sounded like

1233

00:54:33,430 --> 00:54:31,760

damon's voice that's why i was just

1234

00:54:36,630 --> 00:54:33,440

going to ask you is that him maybe he's

1235

00:54:39,430 --> 00:54:36,640

following you yeah that was

1236

00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:39,440

a lot of people following you

1237

00:54:42,870 --> 00:54:41,280

that was uh

1238

00:54:44,230 --> 00:54:42,880

that was a good one hi you're live on

1239

00:54:46,549 --> 00:54:44,240

fade to black you're talking to alan

1240

00:54:48,710 --> 00:54:46,559

johnson who's calling

1241

00:54:52,390 --> 00:54:48,720

hi this is justin

1242

00:54:53,349 --> 00:54:52,400

hi jessica i had a question sure for him

1243

00:54:59,109 --> 00:54:53,359

um

1244

00:55:02,230 --> 00:54:59,119

actually get the gold

1245

00:55:05,030 --> 00:55:02,240

like in your possession or is it in like

1246

00:55:07,109 --> 00:55:05,040

a bank somewhere so jessica if you

1247

00:55:08,870 --> 00:55:07,119

purchase the gold outright yeah you

1248

00:55:11,030 --> 00:55:08,880

better believe it you can put it in your

1249

00:55:13,270 --> 00:55:11,040

you know it's yours right it's it's

1250

00:55:15,589 --> 00:55:13,280

yours and an ira though let me explain

1251
00:55:17,670 --> 00:55:15,599
something to you in an ira the rules and

1252
00:55:19,910 --> 00:55:17,680
regulations of the irs

1253
00:55:22,870 --> 00:55:19,920
all right can you hear me oh hold on

1254
00:55:25,430 --> 00:55:22,880
alan hold on okay go ahead alan jessica

1255
00:55:29,510 --> 00:55:25,440
can you hear me

1256
00:55:33,109 --> 00:55:29,520
yes okay so yes the answer is yes when

1257
00:55:35,589 --> 00:55:33,119
you purchase the medals outright right

1258
00:55:37,910 --> 00:55:35,599
you actually receive those medals in

1259
00:55:39,510 --> 00:55:37,920
hand and then you put those away in a

1260
00:55:41,270 --> 00:55:39,520
safe place now

1261
00:55:43,750 --> 00:55:41,280
if it's an ira

1262
00:55:45,990 --> 00:55:43,760
the rules and regulations of the irs is

1263
00:55:48,069 --> 00:55:46,000

that the ira custodian

1264

00:55:49,270 --> 00:55:48,079

hold the assets on behalf of the ira

1265

00:55:50,950 --> 00:55:49,280

owner doesn't mean you don't own them

1266

00:55:54,069 --> 00:55:50,960

you own them and you can take them

1267

00:55:56,630 --> 00:55:54,079

anytime you want but because it's an ira

1268

00:55:58,390 --> 00:55:56,640

and the irs wants to keep on tabs on

1269

00:56:00,789 --> 00:55:58,400

your taxes right

1270

00:56:03,270 --> 00:56:00,799

they they want to meet they

1271

00:56:04,710 --> 00:56:03,280

yeah

1272

00:56:06,470 --> 00:56:04,720

you sure can have them in your

1273

00:56:09,430 --> 00:56:06,480

possession there is there is a way to

1274

00:56:12,309 --> 00:56:10,309

now

1275

00:56:15,349 --> 00:56:12,319

yeah i was just wondering if that's the

1276

00:56:16,549 --> 00:56:15,359

best option if you can do that

1277

00:56:18,630 --> 00:56:16,559

and

1278

00:56:20,710 --> 00:56:18,640

how can you do that well let me ask you

1279

00:56:22,950 --> 00:56:20,720

jessica is that with an ira or is that

1280

00:56:26,549 --> 00:56:22,960

you just purchasing the precious metals

1281

00:56:28,950 --> 00:56:26,559

yourself outright just purchasing the

1282

00:56:30,870 --> 00:56:28,960

metals outright and your smart lady yep

1283

00:56:33,349 --> 00:56:30,880

that's absolutely right you actually

1284

00:56:35,349 --> 00:56:33,359

receive the medals in hand and here's

1285

00:56:37,349 --> 00:56:35,359

the here's the great thing so when we

1286

00:56:38,870 --> 00:56:37,359

send out a

1287

00:56:40,710 --> 00:56:38,880

bankruptcy

1288

00:56:48,950 --> 00:56:40,720

jessica

1289

00:56:51,109 --> 00:56:48,960

we send out um it comes in tubes they

1290

00:56:53,349 --> 00:56:51,119

come in like tubes of 20 and they come

1291

00:56:55,030 --> 00:56:53,359

straight from whichever mint has minted

1292

00:56:57,109 --> 00:56:55,040

that particular coin

1293

00:56:59,190 --> 00:56:57,119

so when i send you those medals when the

1294

00:57:01,190 --> 00:56:59,200

company sends you those medals they're

1295

00:57:02,789 --> 00:57:01,200

sent out to you

1296

00:57:04,390 --> 00:57:02,799

freight paid so you don't have to pay

1297

00:57:07,270 --> 00:57:04,400

the freight because my gosh that can be

1298

00:57:09,990 --> 00:57:07,280

quite expensive so we have a group deal

1299

00:57:12,390 --> 00:57:10,000

with fedex ups you just have to have

1300

00:57:14,630 --> 00:57:12,400

your license to show because we insure

1301
00:57:16,789 --> 00:57:14,640
the metals directly to your door

1302
00:57:18,470 --> 00:57:16,799
and then once you have those metals

1303
00:57:21,990 --> 00:57:18,480
jessica guess what

1304
00:57:23,990 --> 00:57:22,000
no reportability no nothing you own them

1305
00:57:25,589 --> 00:57:24,000
just put them away in a safe place and

1306
00:57:27,270 --> 00:57:25,599
don't tell anybody you got them unless

1307
00:57:29,990 --> 00:57:27,280
you trust them and then you got to be

1308
00:57:31,190 --> 00:57:30,000
very careful even at that

1309
00:57:33,670 --> 00:57:31,200
there you go

1310
00:57:35,990 --> 00:57:33,680
and how much do they go for well it

1311
00:57:37,990 --> 00:57:36,000
depends you know you can actually buy

1312
00:57:39,030 --> 00:57:38,000
silver and you know that's a really good

1313
00:57:41,510 --> 00:57:39,040

question because let me tell you

1314

00:57:44,390 --> 00:57:41,520

something i always tell people anybody

1315

00:57:47,510 --> 00:57:44,400

can afford silver all right and where we

1316

00:57:50,309 --> 00:57:47,520

see silver going like 10 bracelets on my

1317

00:57:52,950 --> 00:57:50,319

wrist of silver and i got a couple gold

1318

00:57:54,710 --> 00:57:52,960

ones i got a silver necklaces gold

1319

00:57:57,109 --> 00:57:54,720

necklaces you know

1320

00:57:58,230 --> 00:57:57,119

i mean that's jewelry that's different

1321

00:58:00,309 --> 00:57:58,240

but yeah

1322

00:58:01,190 --> 00:58:00,319

i've got you know rings and everything

1323

00:58:04,230 --> 00:58:01,200

but

1324

00:58:06,069 --> 00:58:04,240

so this is moving my voice today yeah

1325

00:58:07,990 --> 00:58:06,079

you got a beautiful voice jessica listen

1326

00:58:09,510 --> 00:58:08,000

let me tell you this coin for instance

1327

00:58:11,990 --> 00:58:09,520

right here okay

1328

00:58:13,670 --> 00:58:12,000

this coin right here this is two ounces

1329

00:58:15,109 --> 00:58:13,680

of pure silver

1330

00:58:17,109 --> 00:58:15,119

and this has got

1331

00:58:21,270 --> 00:58:17,119

a four nines to it so it's investment

1332

00:58:24,950 --> 00:58:21,280

grade so it's not 75 percent it's not 80

1333

00:58:27,829 --> 00:58:24,960

this is basically 100 silver so when you

1334

00:58:28,630 --> 00:58:27,839

go to purchase this kind of coin

1335

00:58:30,710 --> 00:58:28,640

right

1336

00:58:33,109 --> 00:58:30,720

you're gonna purchase these coins at a

1337

00:58:36,150 --> 00:58:33,119

very good price number one we're not a

1338

00:58:38,150 --> 00:58:36,160

retail outfit all right so we're not

1339

00:58:39,430 --> 00:58:38,160

like these guys that you see on tv i

1340

00:58:41,109 --> 00:58:39,440

won't mention their names because i

1341

00:58:42,309 --> 00:58:41,119

don't put them down because they buy

1342

00:58:43,190 --> 00:58:42,319

from us but

1343

00:58:47,750 --> 00:58:43,200

we

1344

00:58:50,390 --> 00:58:47,760

at wholesale so you're actually

1345

00:58:52,150 --> 00:58:50,400

purchasing way lesser than you can from

1346

00:58:55,030 --> 00:58:52,160

those guys on tv

1347

00:58:57,030 --> 00:58:55,040

we don't go on tv and put

1348

00:58:58,390 --> 00:58:57,040

millions of dollars in advertising and

1349

00:59:00,549 --> 00:58:58,400

have all these people because the bottom

1350

00:59:02,950 --> 00:59:00,559

line is if you hear people now these are

1351
00:59:04,630 --> 00:59:02,960
free we really do give these away but

1352
00:59:06,230 --> 00:59:04,640
because we buy so many and then we say

1353
00:59:07,510 --> 00:59:06,240
okay here's what we're going to do but

1354
00:59:09,510 --> 00:59:07,520
these guys that are telling you that

1355
00:59:11,990 --> 00:59:09,520
they're going to give you 5 000 10 000

1356
00:59:14,710 --> 00:59:12,000
15 000 and free medals

1357
00:59:16,710 --> 00:59:14,720
nothing is free all right so give me a

1358
00:59:18,309 --> 00:59:16,720
call tomorrow i'll work out a really

1359
00:59:20,710 --> 00:59:18,319
nice deal for you and then if you like

1360
00:59:22,309 --> 00:59:20,720
it great if not no problem you gotta

1361
00:59:23,510 --> 00:59:22,319
meet a nice guy and i got to meet a nice

1362
00:59:25,910 --> 00:59:23,520
gal

1363
00:59:28,710 --> 00:59:25,920

there you go jessica jessica thank you

1364

00:59:31,109 --> 00:59:28,720

so much and behave and be well

1365

00:59:32,630 --> 00:59:31,119

okay i'll definitely be giving him me

1366

00:59:33,990 --> 00:59:32,640

and my husband will be giving them a

1367

00:59:36,549 --> 00:59:34,000

call yeah

1368

00:59:37,990 --> 00:59:36,559

the numbers one eight the numbers

1369

00:59:39,750 --> 00:59:38,000

yeah it's eight hours the number is

1370

00:59:41,510 --> 00:59:39,760

going to be in the chat

1371

00:59:43,670 --> 00:59:41,520

or you know what i'll put it up in the

1372

00:59:46,470 --> 00:59:43,680

chat during the break

1373

00:59:48,549 --> 00:59:46,480

okay cool tonight let's go thank you

1374

00:59:50,630 --> 00:59:48,559

jessica all right good night

1375

00:59:52,789 --> 00:59:50,640

and uh that's a that's a great phone

1376
00:59:57,670 --> 00:59:52,799
call right there alan thank you so much

1377
00:59:57,680 --> 01:00:02,710
i will put it up uh in the ch

1378
01:00:06,829 --> 01:00:05,030
of course allen's uh

1379
01:00:09,589 --> 01:00:06,839
batters and stuff over at

1380
01:00:11,750 --> 01:00:09,599
jimmychurchradio.com and go over there

1381
01:00:12,870 --> 01:00:11,760
and click the numbers to get straight

1382
01:00:25,829 --> 01:00:12,880
allen

1383
01:00:30,230 --> 01:00:26,870
do not

1384
01:00:32,230 --> 01:00:30,240
search do i go through metal detectors i

1385
01:00:33,670 --> 01:00:32,240
guess i love coins i tell you what jimmy

1386
01:00:36,230 --> 01:00:33,680
i'll make a deal with you you bring me

1387
01:00:38,309 --> 01:00:36,240
some of that fader to black coffee

1388
01:00:39,829 --> 01:00:38,319

do you have it is it in beans or is it

1389

01:00:42,150 --> 01:00:39,839

in is it

1390

01:00:43,750 --> 01:00:42,160

only beans i love you man so we i have

1391

01:00:45,270 --> 01:00:43,760

one of these like machines here because

1392

01:00:47,349 --> 01:00:45,280

for all the brokers right so we go

1393

01:00:50,390 --> 01:00:47,359

through a lot of coffee and we got two

1394

01:00:52,390 --> 01:00:50,400

houses up here we got the organic

1395

01:00:54,470 --> 01:00:52,400

so you bring me that and i got you taken

1396

01:00:56,870 --> 01:00:54,480

care of okay that's what i'm talking

1397

01:00:58,630 --> 01:00:56,880

about alan and so everybody now that's a

1398

01:01:00,549 --> 01:00:58,640

deal we've made that live on the air

1399

01:01:03,510 --> 01:01:00,559

yeah that's the deal we got you

1400

01:01:06,150 --> 01:01:03,520

so everybody that calls in and and and

1401
01:01:07,910 --> 01:01:06,160
speaks with you uh gets consulted and

1402
01:01:10,309 --> 01:01:07,920
qualified they get uh

1403
01:01:12,309 --> 01:01:10,319
uh the silver eagle uh proof coin which

1404
01:01:14,630 --> 01:01:12,319
is beautiful by the way i mean it's just

1405
01:01:16,510 --> 01:01:14,640
such a good-looking coin and all they

1406
01:01:18,549 --> 01:01:16,520
have to do is call

1407
01:01:20,230 --> 01:01:18,559
800-753-8534 and jimmy i just want to

1408
01:01:22,230 --> 01:01:20,240
say one last thing and then i gotta go

1409
01:01:24,630 --> 01:01:22,240
myself it's getting late over here i've

1410
01:01:25,990 --> 01:01:24,640
been up since four o'clock but here

1411
01:01:28,710 --> 01:01:26,000
here's the thing

1412
01:01:30,470 --> 01:01:28,720
anybody that just wants to reach out

1413
01:01:32,789 --> 01:01:30,480

look and learn

1414

01:01:35,190 --> 01:01:32,799

how to go about investing in precious

1415

01:01:38,309 --> 01:01:35,200

metals i got your back and i'm gonna

1416

01:01:40,069 --> 01:01:38,319

make sure because you are a fader i'm

1417

01:01:41,990 --> 01:01:40,079

going to take care of you thank you so

1418

01:01:44,069 --> 01:01:42,000

much alan behave and be well my friend

1419

01:01:46,710 --> 01:01:44,079

i'll talk to you tomorrow good night

1420

01:01:49,109 --> 01:01:46,720

alan johnson united gold group thank you

1421

01:01:50,829 --> 01:01:49,119

so much alan and again the number is

1422

01:01:54,230 --> 01:01:50,839

simple it's 800

1423

01:01:56,390 --> 01:01:54,240

7538 five three four

1424

01:02:00,630 --> 01:01:56,400

now into fate or not he wants to hear

1425

01:02:05,829 --> 01:02:03,750

i am going to take a break and i'm gonna

1426
01:02:07,430 --> 01:02:05,839
come back it is thursday night it is

1427
01:02:09,750 --> 01:02:07,440
fader night

1428
01:02:11,829 --> 01:02:09,760
on the game changer and on x networks

1429
01:02:13,790 --> 01:02:11,839
i'm your host jimmy church stay with us

1430
01:02:23,310 --> 01:02:13,800
we'll be right back

1431
01:02:44,150 --> 01:02:32,789
[Music]

1432
01:02:49,840 --> 01:02:46,390
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1433
01:02:51,349 --> 01:02:49,850
on the game changer radio network

1434
01:02:53,829 --> 01:02:51,359
[Music]

1435
01:02:57,270 --> 01:02:53,839
your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1436
01:02:59,670 --> 01:02:57,280
powerhouse kumx db

1437
01:03:01,750 --> 01:02:59,680
the x

1438
01:03:04,950 --> 01:03:01,760

hello fader knots jimmy church here

1439

01:03:07,190 --> 01:03:04,960

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

1440

01:03:09,430 --> 01:03:07,200

you can purify the air in your home and

1441

01:03:11,750 --> 01:03:09,440

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

1442

01:03:13,750 --> 01:03:11,760

eliminate odors just like i do right

1443

01:03:16,230 --> 01:03:13,760

here in the bunker the eden pier

1444

01:03:18,789 --> 01:03:16,240

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

1445

01:03:21,029 --> 01:03:18,799

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

1446

01:03:23,349 --> 01:03:21,039

the air which seek out odors and air

1447

01:03:25,910 --> 01:03:23,359

pollutants in your home and destroys

1448

01:03:28,470 --> 01:03:25,920

them it's called a thunderstorm because

1449

01:03:30,950 --> 01:03:28,480

it purifies the air just like after a

1450

01:03:32,710 --> 01:03:30,960

thunderstorm and right now you can save

1451

01:03:35,510 --> 01:03:32,720

two hundred dollars on an eden pier

1452

01:03:37,750 --> 01:03:35,520

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

1453

01:03:39,829 --> 01:03:37,760

protection with this special offer

1454

01:03:41,109 --> 01:03:39,839

you're getting three units for under two

1455

01:03:42,470 --> 01:03:41,119

hundred dollars

1456

01:03:45,510 --> 01:03:42,480

seriously

1457

01:03:47,190 --> 01:03:45,520

go to eden edenpuredeals.com and use

1458

01:03:49,750 --> 01:03:47,200

fader three

1459

01:03:52,390 --> 01:03:49,760

shipping is free and it's easy just

1460

01:03:53,270 --> 01:03:52,400

scroll down you'll see my name right

1461

01:03:56,390 --> 01:03:53,280

there

1462

01:04:02,470 --> 01:03:56,400

jimmy church click on it and get your

1463

01:04:06,710 --> 01:04:04,710

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

1464

01:04:09,029 --> 01:04:06,720

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

1465

01:04:10,789 --> 01:04:09,039

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

1466

01:04:12,630 --> 01:04:10,799

and one of the most watched networks in

1467

01:04:14,390 --> 01:04:12,640

the world and i would like to personally

1468

01:04:17,109 --> 01:04:14,400

invite you to check out our expanding

1469

01:04:19,349 --> 01:04:17,119

library of tv film lectures and special

1470

01:04:21,910 --> 01:04:19,359

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

1471

01:04:24,630 --> 01:04:21,920

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1472

01:04:26,470 --> 01:04:24,640

history health ufos spirituality and our

1473

01:04:28,789 --> 01:04:26,480

future we are committed to our community

1474

01:04:31,190 --> 01:04:28,799

and with my personal invitation you can

1475

01:04:33,829 --> 01:04:31,200

right now get your own free 30-day

1476

01:04:36,150 --> 01:04:33,839

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1477

01:04:40,789 --> 01:04:36,160

your own library of information starts

1478

01:04:42,950 --> 01:04:40,799

today at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1479

01:04:45,029 --> 01:04:42,960

because you never got that pony you

1480

01:04:46,710 --> 01:04:45,039

always wanted

1481

01:04:49,109 --> 01:04:46,720

damn it

1482

01:04:51,990 --> 01:04:49,119

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1483

01:04:55,190 --> 01:04:52,000

game changer network

1484

01:04:57,589 --> 01:04:55,200

listen i know and you know that you've

1485

01:04:59,750 --> 01:04:57,599

always wanted your first crystal skull

1486

01:05:01,910 --> 01:04:59,760

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1487

01:05:03,750 --> 01:05:01,920

but you just don't know where to go to

1488

01:05:06,470 --> 01:05:03,760

find the real thing

1489

01:05:08,390 --> 01:05:06,480

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1490

01:05:10,870 --> 01:05:08,400

the crystalskull.com

1491

01:05:12,870 --> 01:05:10,880

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1492

01:05:15,270 --> 01:05:12,880

of the most respected ancient crystal

1493

01:05:17,190 --> 01:05:15,280

skulls in the world all of her unique

1494

01:05:19,510 --> 01:05:17,200

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1495

01:05:21,510 --> 01:05:19,520

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1496

01:05:24,230 --> 01:05:21,520

carved from the finest gemstone and

1497

01:05:26,230 --> 01:05:24,240

materials imprinting is the process of

1498

01:05:29,829 --> 01:05:26,240

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1499

01:05:32,230 --> 01:05:29,839

master skull or master computer einstein

1500

01:05:33,990 --> 01:05:32,240

the ancient crystal skull to see

1501

01:05:37,309 --> 01:05:34,000

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1502

01:05:39,109 --> 01:05:37,319

skulls just visit her store at

1503

01:05:41,589 --> 01:05:39,119

einsteinthecrystalskull.com click on the

1504

01:05:44,230 --> 01:05:41,599

banner over on our site don't forget to

1505

01:05:46,950 --> 01:05:44,240

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1506

01:05:49,910 --> 01:05:46,960

receive 10 off of your order today

1507

01:05:52,789 --> 01:05:49,920

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1508

01:06:03,430 --> 01:05:52,799

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1509

01:06:07,190 --> 01:06:05,349

hi this is race hobbes here repping the

1510

01:06:11,750 --> 01:06:07,200

planet and you're listening to my good

1511

01:06:13,990 --> 01:06:11,760

friend jimmy church fade to black

1512

01:06:16,069 --> 01:06:14,000

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1513

01:06:19,029 --> 01:06:16,079

jimmychurchradio.com

1514

01:06:21,349 --> 01:06:19,039

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1515

01:06:24,210 --> 01:06:21,359

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1516

01:06:26,549 --> 01:06:24,220

we're the honey brothers

1517

01:06:28,950 --> 01:06:26,559

[Music]

1518

01:06:30,549 --> 01:06:28,960

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1519

01:06:32,789 --> 01:06:30,559

we're the honey brothers

1520

01:06:34,390 --> 01:06:32,799

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1521

01:06:36,069 --> 01:06:34,400

revolution

1522

01:06:38,069 --> 01:06:36,079

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1523

01:06:40,390 --> 01:06:38,079

and you can become an official fate or

1524

01:06:41,270 --> 01:06:40,400

not by just going to our membership

1525

01:06:44,630 --> 01:06:41,280

section

1526

01:06:48,950 --> 01:06:46,630

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1527

01:06:51,349 --> 01:06:48,960

conscious life expo and you're listening

1528

01:06:53,670 --> 01:06:51,359

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1529

01:06:57,270 --> 01:06:53,680

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1530

01:06:59,109 --> 01:06:57,280

astrological chart since 1963. true

1531

01:07:00,870 --> 01:06:59,119

story

1532

01:07:02,470 --> 01:07:00,880

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1533

01:07:11,260 --> 01:07:02,480

report and you're listening to jimmy

1534

01:07:26,150 --> 01:07:20,900

[Music]

1535

01:07:28,549 --> 01:07:26,160

all right welcome back fade to black

1536

01:07:30,309 --> 01:07:28,559

fader night allen johnson

1537

01:07:32,390 --> 01:07:30,319

man i like that guy

1538

01:07:34,309 --> 01:07:32,400

that's a cool dude right there

1539

01:07:36,470 --> 01:07:34,319

give him a call

1540

01:07:38,309 --> 01:07:36,480

put the numbers up in the chat room we

1541

01:07:40,829 --> 01:07:38,319

have it up in uh social media too as

1542

01:07:44,069 --> 01:07:40,839

well alan johnson i'm

1543

01:07:49,589 --> 01:07:44,079

serious i'm gonna leave his office uh

1544

01:07:57,510 --> 01:07:51,190

that's when

1545

01:08:02,069 --> 01:07:59,910

eight one eight nine two one six nine

1546

01:08:04,309 --> 01:08:02,079

two nine or three two three two seven

1547

01:08:09,190 --> 01:08:04,319

five nine six nine five let's see if

1548

01:08:14,390 --> 01:08:12,549

that was weird damon if that was you

1549

01:08:16,630 --> 01:08:14,400

that was that was uh

1550

01:08:18,709 --> 01:08:16,640

that was a bizarre strange call

1551

01:08:20,390 --> 01:08:18,719

uh it's fader night it's open lines it's

1552

01:08:22,309 --> 01:08:20,400

your calls your conversations my

1553

01:08:24,709 --> 01:08:22,319

favorite night of the week uh fader

1554

01:08:26,630 --> 01:08:24,719

night is truly the greatest night in all

1555

01:08:28,309 --> 01:08:26,640

of talk radio and all over the world

1556

01:08:30,630 --> 01:08:28,319

eight one eight nine two one six nine

1557

01:08:34,229 --> 01:08:30,640

two nine or three two three two seven

1558

01:08:35,590 --> 01:08:34,239

five nine six nine five

1559

01:08:36,709 --> 01:08:35,600

all right let's go to the phones hi

1560

01:08:39,590 --> 01:08:36,719

you're live on fade to black who's

1561

01:08:42,789 --> 01:08:39,600

calling

1562

01:08:47,269 --> 01:08:45,189

jimmy yes

1563

01:08:49,349 --> 01:08:47,279

my name is andy i'm calling from new

1564

01:08:50,709 --> 01:08:49,359

jersey how you doing andy what's on your

1565

01:08:53,189 --> 01:08:50,719

mind man

1566

01:08:55,510 --> 01:08:53,199

i'm doing great i have to go over three

1567

01:08:59,749 --> 01:08:55,520

things with you real quick number one

1568

01:09:05,590 --> 01:09:03,269

i have the second book of earl henry

1569

01:09:08,149 --> 01:09:05,600

sinclair that has not been released to

1570

01:09:09,910 --> 01:09:08,159

the public and oh my god

1571

01:09:10,950 --> 01:09:09,920

you have no idea

1572

01:09:13,030 --> 01:09:10,960

where the

1573

01:09:14,070 --> 01:09:13,040

treasures are located

1574

01:09:16,309 --> 01:09:14,080

but

1575

01:09:18,709 --> 01:09:16,319

what he's about to release

1576

01:09:20,390 --> 01:09:18,719

will break your mind

1577

01:09:22,309 --> 01:09:20,400

are you talking about what scott's about

1578

01:09:23,590 --> 01:09:22,319

to release

1579

01:09:25,990 --> 01:09:23,600

yes

1580

01:09:29,510 --> 01:09:26,000

i have it it was released in error on

1581

01:09:31,189 --> 01:09:29,520

amazon i had second copy

1582

01:09:36,229 --> 01:09:31,199

right on

1583

01:09:41,910 --> 01:09:38,870

the whole story from beginning to end

1584

01:09:44,470 --> 01:09:41,920

um i know that scott is uh sitting on

1585

01:09:46,789 --> 01:09:44,480

some pretty crazy information right now

1586

01:09:48,390 --> 01:09:46,799

and i'm not the keeper of the secrets

1587

01:09:51,110 --> 01:09:48,400

you know scott is

1588

01:09:53,430 --> 01:09:51,120

he just leaks little things to me

1589

01:09:54,310 --> 01:09:53,440

privately and i just i'm

1590

01:09:56,470 --> 01:09:54,320

right

1591

01:09:58,870 --> 01:09:56,480

just my mind is blown

1592

01:10:02,550 --> 01:09:58,880

and uh okay so that's number one you

1593

01:10:05,590 --> 01:10:02,560

said you had three what's number two

1594

01:10:08,709 --> 01:10:05,600

second of all i love your show i've been

1595

01:10:11,189 --> 01:10:08,719

listening to you for over five years and

1596

01:10:12,790 --> 01:10:11,199

i'm a loyal fate or not

1597

01:10:15,189 --> 01:10:12,800

have you ever had

1598

01:10:17,910 --> 01:10:15,199

dreams of ufos

1599

01:10:19,430 --> 01:10:17,920

that have been so scary that wake you up

1600

01:10:21,910 --> 01:10:19,440

in the middle of the night because i've

1601
01:10:24,550 --> 01:10:21,920
had several over the past five months

1602
01:10:27,430 --> 01:10:24,560
yeah um uh

1603
01:10:29,590 --> 01:10:27,440
the okay i'm gonna answer you directly

1604
01:10:33,910 --> 01:10:29,600
i used to

1605
01:10:35,189 --> 01:10:33,920
for some reason

1606
01:10:36,070 --> 01:10:35,199
um

1607
01:10:38,790 --> 01:10:36,080
they

1608
01:10:41,430 --> 01:10:38,800
have slowed down if

1609
01:10:42,830 --> 01:10:41,440
if not completely stopped

1610
01:10:47,910 --> 01:10:42,840
um

1611
01:10:50,070 --> 01:10:47,920
my after after uh a show right depends

1612
01:10:53,830 --> 01:10:50,080
on who my guest is and things

1613
01:10:55,750 --> 01:10:53,840

but look i i i dream like everybody else

1614

01:10:58,630 --> 01:10:55,760

and i have had

1615

01:10:59,669 --> 01:10:58,640

uh you know if i have on somebody like

1616

01:11:03,350 --> 01:10:59,679

uh

1617

01:11:05,430 --> 01:11:03,360

oh i don't know isaac arthur and we're

1618

01:11:07,669 --> 01:11:05,440

talking about

1619

01:11:10,870 --> 01:11:07,679

e.t and and

1620

01:11:12,630 --> 01:11:10,880

and galaxies and civilizations and i

1621

01:11:16,630 --> 01:11:12,640

dream that stuff

1622

01:11:19,430 --> 01:11:16,640

i absolutely do um but have i had

1623

01:11:21,110 --> 01:11:19,440

like the the crazy scary et dream i

1624

01:11:27,750 --> 01:11:21,120

haven't had that

1625

01:11:29,350 --> 01:11:27,760

and and i'm not sure why i i'm i'm not i

1626

01:11:30,950 --> 01:11:29,360

i don't know

1627

01:11:33,910 --> 01:11:30,960

people have them all the time they tell

1628

01:11:37,430 --> 01:11:33,920

me about them all the time me not so

1629

01:11:41,350 --> 01:11:40,229

i appreciate your honesty and my last

1630

01:11:43,750 --> 01:11:41,360

question is

1631

01:11:46,630 --> 01:11:43,760

you should really have if you haven't

1632

01:11:48,709 --> 01:11:46,640

had already david paul ids on your show

1633

01:11:50,950 --> 01:11:48,719

about missing 4-1-1

1634

01:11:52,390 --> 01:11:50,960

and the missing people in the national

1635

01:11:54,229 --> 01:11:52,400

park system

1636

01:11:56,790 --> 01:11:54,239

it will blow your mind oh and if you

1637

01:11:59,110 --> 01:11:56,800

have planned them on before i i've had

1638

01:12:01,030 --> 01:11:59,120

in my many times that question yeah many

1639

01:12:04,870 --> 01:12:01,040

times i've had david on the show many

1640

01:12:06,790 --> 01:12:04,880

times he's actually uh once uh he called

1641

01:12:09,189 --> 01:12:06,800

in on a fader night

1642

01:12:10,550 --> 01:12:09,199

hey jimmy david pilates i was like hey

1643

01:12:12,790 --> 01:12:10,560

man what's going on

1644

01:12:15,430 --> 01:12:12,800

and uh yeah we ended up talking for like

1645

01:12:17,830 --> 01:12:15,440

a half an hour but uh yeah his his

1646

01:12:20,550 --> 01:12:17,840

research is second to none

1647

01:12:22,070 --> 01:12:20,560

um i'm i'm absolutely on board with that

1648

01:12:25,669 --> 01:12:22,080

i can reach out to dave and get him back

1649

01:12:28,070 --> 01:12:25,679

on the show that's a good idea sure

1650

01:12:29,910 --> 01:12:28,080

absolutely jimmy goodbye

1651

01:12:31,990 --> 01:12:29,920

garbeck lee tapley

1652

01:12:34,390 --> 01:12:32,000

fade to black thank you so much yeah

1653

01:12:37,189 --> 01:12:34,400

thank you andy and a great way to start

1654

01:12:39,270 --> 01:12:37,199

out the show my man that was andy from

1655

01:12:40,870 --> 01:12:39,280

new jersey thank you so much

1656

01:12:42,870 --> 01:12:40,880

and uh

1657

01:12:46,070 --> 01:12:42,880

i don't know why you know i talked about

1658

01:12:48,870 --> 01:12:46,080

this uh not too long ago

1659

01:12:51,430 --> 01:12:48,880

uh it was you know fairly recently

1660

01:12:52,550 --> 01:12:51,440

um certain dreams that i used to have a

1661

01:12:54,550 --> 01:12:52,560

lot

1662

01:12:56,790 --> 01:12:54,560

um have just stopped

1663

01:12:57,910 --> 01:12:56,800

stopped i i stopped having dreams about

1664

01:12:59,510 --> 01:12:57,920

my mom

1665

01:13:01,910 --> 01:12:59,520

and i used to dream about her all the

1666

01:13:05,110 --> 01:13:01,920

time and since her passing

1667

01:13:06,470 --> 01:13:05,120

i i don't know why um

1668

01:13:08,870 --> 01:13:06,480

uh

1669

01:13:13,350 --> 01:13:08,880

i used to dream

1670

01:13:14,070 --> 01:13:13,360

uh a lot about uh contact and e.t

1671

01:13:15,430 --> 01:13:14,080

uh

1672

01:13:17,669 --> 01:13:15,440

all different

1673

01:13:18,870 --> 01:13:17,679

sorts of of dreams i don't have those

1674

01:13:23,510 --> 01:13:18,880

anymore

1675

01:13:26,229 --> 01:13:23,520

i don't i don't uh when i had a kelly uh

1676

01:13:27,669 --> 01:13:26,239

walden on the show kelly sullivan walden

1677

01:13:29,189 --> 01:13:27,679

on the show a couple of weeks ago we

1678

01:13:32,070 --> 01:13:29,199

talked about dreams

1679

01:13:32,790 --> 01:13:32,080

um i was very honest with with all of

1680

01:13:34,550 --> 01:13:32,800

you

1681

01:13:36,709 --> 01:13:34,560

i said i have these

1682

01:13:38,310 --> 01:13:36,719

dreams

1683

01:13:39,270 --> 01:13:38,320

constantly

1684

01:13:42,790 --> 01:13:39,280

of

1685

01:13:44,149 --> 01:13:42,800

uh and it's like a shopping mall i'm not

1686

01:13:48,149 --> 01:13:44,159

shopping

1687

01:13:51,110 --> 01:13:48,159

but it's it's looks like a shower a

1688

01:13:53,669 --> 01:13:51,120

las vega like a casino big

1689

01:13:55,189 --> 01:13:53,679

sprawling building with hallways and

1690

01:13:58,229 --> 01:13:55,199

things and

1691

01:14:00,790 --> 01:13:58,239

and escalators and maybe even a subway

1692

01:14:04,149 --> 01:14:00,800

or monorails you know and

1693

01:14:06,950 --> 01:14:04,159

and and trying to get somewhere

1694

01:14:08,550 --> 01:14:06,960

and just around back doors secret doors

1695

01:14:11,750 --> 01:14:08,560

this that endless

1696

01:14:12,790 --> 01:14:11,760

and now who do i encounter in in these

1697

01:14:13,750 --> 01:14:12,800

dreams

1698

01:14:15,430 --> 01:14:13,760

it

1699

01:14:17,110 --> 01:14:15,440

gasped on the show

1700

01:14:17,910 --> 01:14:17,120

bump into them

1701

01:14:20,870 --> 01:14:17,920

uh

1702

01:14:23,270 --> 01:14:20,880

fader knots and friends bump into them

1703

01:14:26,390 --> 01:14:23,280

what is it that i'm doing and i could

1704

01:14:27,669 --> 01:14:26,400

you know like a hotel like you know and

1705

01:14:29,990 --> 01:14:27,679

is it

1706

01:14:32,070 --> 01:14:30,000

um and i've tried to connect the dots on

1707

01:14:34,470 --> 01:14:32,080

this so

1708

01:14:35,830 --> 01:14:34,480

so stay with me before

1709

01:14:37,430 --> 01:14:35,840

if you're on hold stay right there i'll

1710

01:14:39,590 --> 01:14:37,440

get to you in a second

1711

01:14:43,189 --> 01:14:39,600

um

1712

01:14:45,750 --> 01:14:43,199

is it connected to like

1713

01:14:47,990 --> 01:14:45,760

uh i go to a conference

1714

01:14:48,870 --> 01:14:48,000

somewhere big hotel

1715

01:14:53,830 --> 01:14:48,880

and

1716

01:14:55,910 --> 01:14:53,840

the host or the mc

1717

01:14:58,470 --> 01:14:55,920

that i'm going from here to here to here

1718

01:15:01,350 --> 01:14:58,480

to here and it's just crazy town all

1719

01:15:03,750 --> 01:15:01,360

over the place so is it is it related to

1720

01:15:06,470 --> 01:15:03,760

that is that what's going on

1721

01:15:08,950 --> 01:15:06,480

um i i i don't know

1722

01:15:13,030 --> 01:15:08,960

i i it's weird

1723

01:15:14,790 --> 01:15:13,040

it's weird and those i have a lot

1724

01:15:16,709 --> 01:15:14,800

and it

1725

01:15:18,630 --> 01:15:16,719

this is the other part

1726

01:15:21,430 --> 01:15:18,640

and i talked to kelly about this they

1727

01:15:25,750 --> 01:15:21,440

don't resolve

1728

01:15:27,110 --> 01:15:25,760

somewhere i don't necessarily know where

1729

01:15:29,189 --> 01:15:27,120

i'm trying to get to

1730

01:15:30,950 --> 01:15:29,199

uh each stream is different but no

1731

01:15:33,990 --> 01:15:30,960

matter what it is that i'm trying to

1732

01:15:35,990 --> 01:15:34,000

accomplish doesn't get done

1733

01:15:38,310 --> 01:15:36,000

it does not get done

1734

01:15:40,870 --> 01:15:38,320

and uh and i talked to kelly about this

1735

01:15:42,310 --> 01:15:40,880

about gold being in my dreams gold walls

1736

01:15:46,790 --> 01:15:42,320

gold floors

1737

01:15:48,149 --> 01:15:46,800

um uh like guild gold leaf

1738

01:15:50,470 --> 01:15:48,159

um

1739

01:15:52,630 --> 01:15:50,480

i don't know how to explain it like the

1740

01:15:56,229 --> 01:15:52,640

beginning of the original movie dune

1741

01:15:57,189 --> 01:15:56,239

right gold you know kind of like that

1742

01:15:58,709 --> 01:15:57,199

and

1743

01:16:01,110 --> 01:15:58,719

um

1744

01:16:03,189 --> 01:16:01,120

i'm going to say about once a month

1745

01:16:05,669 --> 01:16:03,199

i have this dream about

1746

01:16:08,709 --> 01:16:05,679

going on a boat a cruise

1747

01:16:12,070 --> 01:16:08,719

and we go across the ocean

1748

01:16:13,189 --> 01:16:12,080

and we arrive at the shores of this

1749

01:16:17,110 --> 01:16:13,199

country

1750

01:16:19,189 --> 01:16:17,120

and for some reason it's kind of like i

1751

01:16:22,310 --> 01:16:19,199

don't know how to explain it it's almost

1752

01:16:24,630 --> 01:16:22,320

like turkey or afghanistan or

1753

01:16:27,669 --> 01:16:24,640

like some forbidden

1754

01:16:29,270 --> 01:16:27,679

not quite north korea but

1755

01:16:31,750 --> 01:16:29,280

but anyway it's

1756

01:16:34,390 --> 01:16:31,760

lots of stone and anyway pull up and

1757

01:16:36,470 --> 01:16:34,400

there's these stairs stone stairs that

1758

01:16:38,630 --> 01:16:36,480

go up the side of this mountain and

1759

01:16:39,750 --> 01:16:38,640

they're wide it's big there's a lot of

1760

01:16:42,630 --> 01:16:39,760

people there

1761

01:16:46,310 --> 01:16:42,640

um and i'm avoiding security that's the

1762

01:16:47,910 --> 01:16:46,320

other thing in in military

1763

01:16:49,910 --> 01:16:47,920

you know i don't want to show my

1764

01:16:50,950 --> 01:16:49,920

passport that's part of the dream it's

1765

01:16:54,550 --> 01:16:50,960

weird

1766

01:16:56,070 --> 01:16:54,560

and but we're going up to this and i

1767

01:16:57,350 --> 01:16:56,080

don't know what it is

1768

01:16:59,590 --> 01:16:57,360

but this

1769

01:17:06,229 --> 01:16:59,600

forbidden place

1770

01:17:10,630 --> 01:17:08,070

there's a vibe there

1771

01:17:13,430 --> 01:17:10,640

but here's the deal

1772

01:17:15,669 --> 01:17:13,440

never get to the top

1773

01:17:17,030 --> 01:17:15,679

all kinds of strange things along the

1774

01:17:19,030 --> 01:17:17,040

way

1775

01:17:21,189 --> 01:17:19,040

but i never get to the

1776

01:17:23,669 --> 01:17:21,199

secret spot

1777

01:17:25,830 --> 01:17:23,679

don't do it it's weird and i have that

1778

01:17:28,149 --> 01:17:25,840

dream about once a month

1779

01:17:29,669 --> 01:17:28,159

yeah it's crazy crazy all right let's go

1780

01:17:32,390 --> 01:17:29,679

back to the phones how you're live on

1781

01:17:34,470 --> 01:17:32,400

fade to black who's calling

1782

01:17:36,870 --> 01:17:34,480

good evening to you it's mike in montana

1783

01:17:39,030 --> 01:17:36,880

hi mike how are you

1784

01:17:42,790 --> 01:17:39,040

pretty good i uh

1785

01:17:45,270 --> 01:17:42,800

wanted to talk tonight about

1786

01:17:48,310 --> 01:17:45,280

something either you or your guest said

1787

01:17:51,669 --> 01:17:48,320

a few nights back or last week

1788

01:17:54,390 --> 01:17:51,679

about the uh alien suits

1789

01:17:56,950 --> 01:17:54,400

fused to their body you know what i'm

1790

01:17:59,510 --> 01:17:56,960

saying they i do it's like it's part of

1791

01:18:03,189 --> 01:17:59,520

their skin or something right well that

1792

01:18:06,270 --> 01:18:03,199

reminded me of a story

1793

01:18:12,790 --> 01:18:09,110

2017 i believe it was

1794

01:18:15,590 --> 01:18:12,800

my wife and another woman are members of

1795

01:18:16,630 --> 01:18:15,600

this women's organization

1796

01:18:18,790 --> 01:18:16,640

and

1797

01:18:20,390 --> 01:18:18,800

i would have to take her

1798

01:18:21,669 --> 01:18:20,400

to

1799

01:18:23,189 --> 01:18:21,679

the meeting

1800

01:18:24,709 --> 01:18:23,199

and

1801
01:18:26,070 --> 01:18:24,719
her of

1802
01:18:27,430 --> 01:18:26,080
her friend's

1803
01:18:30,070 --> 01:18:27,440
husband

1804
01:18:32,470 --> 01:18:30,080
she was an elderly woman about 20 years

1805
01:18:34,790 --> 01:18:32,480
older than us maybe 30.

1806
01:18:36,950 --> 01:18:34,800
um anyway my wife and her would go to

1807
01:18:39,030 --> 01:18:36,960
the meeting and her husband and i would

1808
01:18:41,030 --> 01:18:39,040
go to the restaurant and

1809
01:18:42,550 --> 01:18:41,040
you know sit and have coffee and stuff

1810
01:18:44,709 --> 01:18:42,560
like that

1811
01:18:46,310 --> 01:18:44,719
and we would talk

1812
01:18:49,750 --> 01:18:46,320
and

1813
01:18:53,110 --> 01:18:49,760

i found out this man was in the military

1814

01:18:55,110 --> 01:18:53,120

he went in the military in 1951

1815

01:18:57,709 --> 01:18:55,120

now officially

1816

01:19:00,390 --> 01:18:57,719

he left the military in

1817

01:19:01,350 --> 01:19:00,400

1971 or two

1818

01:19:03,510 --> 01:19:01,360

but

1819

01:19:05,189 --> 01:19:03,520

he tells me that

1820

01:19:08,390 --> 01:19:05,199

in reality

1821

01:19:10,630 --> 01:19:08,400

he was still with the military until

1822

01:19:13,030 --> 01:19:10,640

1990

1823

01:19:15,910 --> 01:19:13,040

and i was like okay you know i didn't

1824

01:19:17,350 --> 01:19:15,920

really think about it too much i

1825

01:19:18,310 --> 01:19:17,360

just kind of went with what he was

1826

01:19:20,229 --> 01:19:18,320

telling me

1827

01:19:23,030 --> 01:19:20,239

and he knew

1828

01:19:25,510 --> 01:19:23,040

because we had been talking for

1829

01:19:27,430 --> 01:19:25,520

once a month for probably a year

1830

01:19:29,189 --> 01:19:27,440

uh during when the ladies would get

1831

01:19:31,510 --> 01:19:29,199

together for the meeting

1832

01:19:33,430 --> 01:19:31,520

and he would tell me things you know

1833

01:19:35,590 --> 01:19:33,440

that he did in the past or you know

1834

01:19:37,750 --> 01:19:35,600

stuff that he was involved in i

1835

01:19:39,750 --> 01:19:37,760

told him about some of the ufo stuff

1836

01:19:40,950 --> 01:19:39,760

that i'd seen because i brought a

1837

01:19:43,510 --> 01:19:40,960

picture

1838

01:19:45,590 --> 01:19:43,520

on my phone that i had taken of a

1839

01:19:47,189 --> 01:19:45,600

object here

1840

01:19:50,470 --> 01:19:47,199

in our town

1841

01:19:53,270 --> 01:19:50,480

and he looked at it and he said he said

1842

01:19:55,030 --> 01:19:53,280

these little call the name

1843

01:19:56,310 --> 01:19:55,040

he said these little guys you can't

1844

01:19:58,390 --> 01:19:56,320

trust them

1845

01:20:00,229 --> 01:19:58,400

and i was like what do you mean

1846

01:20:02,149 --> 01:20:00,239

and he says well

1847

01:20:04,709 --> 01:20:02,159

he says they

1848

01:20:06,070 --> 01:20:04,719

have more capabilities than we can even

1849

01:20:07,510 --> 01:20:06,080

imagine

1850

01:20:09,910 --> 01:20:07,520

and then you start telling me about this

1851
01:20:13,110 --> 01:20:09,920
scientist that he used to know

1852
01:20:15,669 --> 01:20:13,120
whose son was paralyzed as a youngster

1853
01:20:17,510 --> 01:20:15,679
in a car wreck

1854
01:20:23,350 --> 01:20:17,520
the

1855
01:20:25,350 --> 01:20:23,360
with

1856
01:20:26,629 --> 01:20:25,360
well the aliens wanted the scientists to

1857
01:20:30,830 --> 01:20:26,639
help them

1858
01:20:33,750 --> 01:20:30,840
could help him

1859
01:20:35,510 --> 01:20:33,760
and the thing was he wanted his son to

1860
01:20:37,350 --> 01:20:35,520
be able to walk again

1861
01:20:38,550 --> 01:20:37,360
and you know any any parent would want

1862
01:20:39,270 --> 01:20:38,560
that

1863
01:20:41,669 --> 01:20:39,280

so

1864

01:20:43,750 --> 01:20:41,679

he he uh basically

1865

01:20:45,430 --> 01:20:43,760

told the aliens what he wanted and they

1866

01:20:48,229 --> 01:20:45,440

said they would help him

1867

01:20:49,510 --> 01:20:48,239

but there was a catch to it

1868

01:20:51,110 --> 01:20:49,520

that

1869

01:20:53,430 --> 01:20:51,120

once they helped him

1870

01:20:54,870 --> 01:20:53,440

he could no longer stay here

1871

01:20:56,390 --> 01:20:54,880

on earth

1872

01:20:57,430 --> 01:20:56,400

because the way they were going to help

1873

01:20:59,990 --> 01:20:57,440

him

1874

01:21:01,030 --> 01:21:00,000

couldn't be explained by modern science

1875

01:21:04,709 --> 01:21:01,040

and

1876

01:21:09,350 --> 01:21:06,950

in riyadh what they really did was

1877

01:21:10,390 --> 01:21:09,360

he brought his son

1878

01:21:13,350 --> 01:21:10,400

to

1879

01:21:16,390 --> 01:21:13,360

the base where he was working

1880

01:21:18,229 --> 01:21:16,400

the aliens took him one to one of their

1881

01:21:21,110 --> 01:21:18,239

craft

1882

01:21:23,189 --> 01:21:21,120

about 30 minutes later

1883

01:21:26,149 --> 01:21:23,199

there were four aliens one in front one

1884

01:21:29,990 --> 01:21:26,159

on each side and one behind the sun

1885

01:21:33,590 --> 01:21:30,000

who was i think 17 or 18 at that time

1886

01:21:35,510 --> 01:21:33,600

came down the ramp from the spacecraft

1887

01:21:38,390 --> 01:21:35,520

and the sun was walking

1888

01:21:40,870 --> 01:21:38,400

and he was wearing one of their suits

1889

01:21:43,510 --> 01:21:40,880

well the father you know

1890

01:21:45,669 --> 01:21:43,520

glad that his son was walking and

1891

01:21:46,870 --> 01:21:45,679

you know and was gonna you know be able

1892

01:21:48,709 --> 01:21:46,880

to lead a

1893

01:21:50,790 --> 01:21:48,719

decent life

1894

01:21:52,870 --> 01:21:50,800

started looking at what they had done

1895

01:21:54,790 --> 01:21:52,880

they had shaved his head

1896

01:21:57,669 --> 01:21:54,800

and pretty much all the hair off his

1897

01:21:59,270 --> 01:21:57,679

body or i don't know if they shave it

1898

01:22:00,550 --> 01:21:59,280

but they removed all the hair from his

1899

01:22:01,669 --> 01:22:00,560

body and then they put one of these

1900

01:22:04,149 --> 01:22:01,679

suits on

1901

01:22:06,870 --> 01:22:04,159

the suit fused with his body

1902

01:22:09,189 --> 01:22:06,880

and he was able to walk again

1903

01:22:10,790 --> 01:22:09,199

which i thought was

1904

01:22:13,110 --> 01:22:10,800

pretty neat but

1905

01:22:15,910 --> 01:22:13,120

you know i didn't i didn't know that was

1906

01:22:17,830 --> 01:22:15,920

k they were capable of doing that

1907

01:22:18,950 --> 01:22:17,840

and from what he tells me about these

1908

01:22:21,350 --> 01:22:18,960

suits

1909

01:22:23,430 --> 01:22:21,360

they can do a lot more than just

1910

01:22:24,709 --> 01:22:23,440

you know help people walk if they can't

1911

01:22:25,590 --> 01:22:24,719

walk

1912

01:22:27,270 --> 01:22:25,600

and

1913

01:22:29,990 --> 01:22:27,280

they can do other things like you know

1914

01:22:32,070 --> 01:22:30,000

actually make the aliens disappear

1915

01:22:33,830 --> 01:22:32,080

uh be able to walk through solid

1916

01:22:35,750 --> 01:22:33,840

material

1917

01:22:37,030 --> 01:22:35,760

things of that nature

1918

01:22:38,790 --> 01:22:37,040

and so

1919

01:22:41,030 --> 01:22:38,800

i asked this guy how do you know all

1920

01:22:43,750 --> 01:22:41,040

this and he said i was there

1921

01:22:45,189 --> 01:22:43,760

he was the head of the security detail

1922

01:22:47,270 --> 01:22:45,199

at this base

1923

01:22:48,629 --> 01:22:47,280

and he had access to all levels of the

1924

01:22:50,229 --> 01:22:48,639

base

1925

01:22:53,270 --> 01:22:50,239

which i took to mean

1926

01:22:55,510 --> 01:22:53,280

sub levels you know that

1927

01:22:57,590 --> 01:22:55,520

what things are that you can't see what

1928

01:22:59,830 --> 01:22:57,600

happened to the dad scientist did he get

1929

01:23:02,709 --> 01:22:59,840

taken away

1930

01:23:05,590 --> 01:23:02,719

no the science the scientists actually

1931

01:23:07,910 --> 01:23:05,600

passed away years ago but his son

1932

01:23:10,790 --> 01:23:07,920

had to go with the aliens

1933

01:23:12,550 --> 01:23:10,800

because of that suit he was wearing

1934

01:23:16,310 --> 01:23:12,560

they couldn't they couldn't remove the

1935

01:23:17,910 --> 01:23:16,320

suit from his body without killing him

1936

01:23:20,310 --> 01:23:17,920

so he's gone

1937

01:23:24,310 --> 01:23:20,320

son's gone where was uh where was the

1938

01:23:26,070 --> 01:23:24,320

base located do you do you know

1939

01:23:30,470 --> 01:23:26,080

i do know but i

1940

01:23:34,790 --> 01:23:31,430

i just

1941

01:23:37,189 --> 01:23:34,800

there's other people that know me

1942

01:23:39,510 --> 01:23:37,199

and the woman is still alive his wife is

1943

01:23:43,030 --> 01:23:39,520

still alive and their kids went off

1944

01:23:44,229 --> 01:23:43,040

and i told him i wouldn't say anything

1945

01:23:45,110 --> 01:23:44,239

uh

1946

01:23:47,030 --> 01:23:45,120

you know

1947

01:23:50,550 --> 01:23:47,040

while he was alive anyway

1948

01:23:53,590 --> 01:23:50,560

and he passed away in 2018

1949

01:23:55,189 --> 01:23:53,600

but it took me four years to find out if

1950

01:23:57,510 --> 01:23:55,199

it was true or not

1951

01:23:58,950 --> 01:23:57,520

because like you i have family in the

1952

01:24:02,149 --> 01:23:58,960

military

1953

01:24:03,350 --> 01:24:02,159

and family in the government and

1954

01:24:06,550 --> 01:24:03,360

it took

1955

01:24:09,189 --> 01:24:06,560

a lot of research and looking and

1956

01:24:12,870 --> 01:24:09,199

you know to find out first off was this

1957

01:24:14,390 --> 01:24:12,880

guy there was he really a security chief

1958

01:24:16,390 --> 01:24:14,400

uh was

1959

01:24:18,229 --> 01:24:16,400

was that scientist real

1960

01:24:19,910 --> 01:24:18,239

you know it took a while it took four

1961

01:24:21,750 --> 01:24:19,920

years to figure all these

1962

01:24:23,350 --> 01:24:21,760

things were true

1963

01:24:25,189 --> 01:24:23,360

yeah

1964

01:24:27,430 --> 01:24:25,199

but but

1965

01:24:30,390 --> 01:24:27,440

thousands of people know about this base

1966

01:24:33,189 --> 01:24:30,400

it's not like you're the only person

1967

01:24:35,830 --> 01:24:33,199

that that knows about it i mean

1968

01:24:37,669 --> 01:24:35,840

what state give me the state that it's

1969

01:24:46,550 --> 01:24:37,679

in

1970

01:24:47,590 --> 01:24:46,560

new york i didn't expect that

1971

01:24:50,310 --> 01:24:47,600

okay

1972

01:24:51,189 --> 01:24:50,320

yeah all right all right all right well

1973

01:24:53,110 --> 01:24:51,199

um

1974

01:24:55,510 --> 01:24:53,120

interesting and interesting about the

1975

01:24:58,950 --> 01:24:55,520

suits too as well

1976

01:24:59,870 --> 01:24:58,960

the the base is not active now it closed

1977

01:25:04,070 --> 01:24:59,880

down in

1978

01:25:07,669 --> 01:25:04,080

1981 i believe okay but he was there

1979

01:25:08,430 --> 01:25:07,679

from 1971

1980

01:25:11,510 --> 01:25:08,440

through

1981

01:25:13,270 --> 01:25:11,520

1990 or

1982

01:25:15,750 --> 01:25:13,280

he was in the he was

1983

01:25:17,830 --> 01:25:15,760

he was involved in this stuff for 19

1984

01:25:19,110 --> 01:25:17,840

years now i think he was there until the

1985

01:25:21,669 --> 01:25:19,120

base closed

1986

01:25:23,750 --> 01:25:21,679

and then of course he came back to

1987

01:25:25,910 --> 01:25:23,760

montana where he lived

1988

01:25:27,030 --> 01:25:25,920

uh where his him and his wife you know

1989

01:25:30,149 --> 01:25:27,040

moved to

1990

01:25:32,229 --> 01:25:30,159

but the the thing about it was is that

1991

01:25:34,149 --> 01:25:32,239

i found out that scientist was real i

1992

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:34,159

found out the scientists

1993

01:25:37,030 --> 01:25:35,280

son was

1994

01:25:38,310 --> 01:25:37,040

a living person

1995

01:25:41,110 --> 01:25:38,320

uh

1996

01:25:43,590 --> 01:25:41,120

but nobody can find the sun

1997

01:25:44,709 --> 01:25:43,600

nobody there's no it's like he's never

1998

01:25:50,709 --> 01:25:44,719

had

1999

01:25:52,550 --> 01:25:50,719

he's never

2000

01:25:54,709 --> 01:25:52,560

uh paid taxes

2001

01:25:56,870 --> 01:25:54,719

for any of these things

2002

01:25:58,870 --> 01:25:56,880

so i looked for you know i had people

2003

01:26:00,950 --> 01:25:58,880

look for death certificates or anything

2004

01:26:03,669 --> 01:26:00,960

saying the son had died

2005

01:26:06,830 --> 01:26:03,679

nobody can find anything related to that

2006

01:26:09,590 --> 01:26:06,840

but i did find out he had other

2007

01:26:12,070 --> 01:26:09,600

siblings and

2008

01:26:14,310 --> 01:26:12,080

one of my family members reached out to

2009

01:26:16,390 --> 01:26:14,320

that sibling to find out you know

2010

01:26:19,110 --> 01:26:16,400

exactly what happened to this guy

2011

01:26:23,110 --> 01:26:19,120

and they said they had not seen him

2012

01:26:27,750 --> 01:26:25,990

and don't know exactly what happened to

2013

01:26:28,870 --> 01:26:27,760

them but they

2014

01:26:30,950 --> 01:26:28,880

you know

2015

01:26:32,950 --> 01:26:30,960

they they did confirm that he was alive

2016

01:26:34,470 --> 01:26:32,960

at one time and they have not seen him

2017

01:26:35,750 --> 01:26:34,480

since 73

2018

01:26:39,110 --> 01:26:35,760

which is

2019

01:26:41,510 --> 01:26:39,120

the time frame of when all this occurred

2020

01:26:43,830 --> 01:26:41,520

and uh that gentleman

2021

01:26:45,669 --> 01:26:43,840

he was involved in other things that

2022

01:26:47,990 --> 01:26:45,679

that

2023

01:26:49,590 --> 01:26:48,000

he i can't even really talk about

2024

01:26:51,750 --> 01:26:49,600

because

2025

01:26:53,750 --> 01:26:51,760

my family members have told me you don't

2026

01:26:56,470 --> 01:26:53,760

want to mention these things

2027

01:26:58,310 --> 01:26:56,480

you'll you'll get a visit you know so

2028

01:27:00,790 --> 01:26:58,320

it's it

2029

01:27:02,629 --> 01:27:00,800

it's kind of like

2030

01:27:04,390 --> 01:27:02,639

you want to tell everybody but you can't

2031

01:27:06,070 --> 01:27:04,400

you know kind of thing

2032

01:27:08,550 --> 01:27:06,080

and of course i don't have any

2033

01:27:10,790 --> 01:27:08,560

non-disclosure agreements but i can't

2034

01:27:12,709 --> 01:27:10,800

really prove a lot

2035

01:27:14,470 --> 01:27:12,719

without the government's health you know

2036

01:27:15,750 --> 01:27:14,480

what i mean right so

2037

01:27:17,350 --> 01:27:15,760

uh

2038

01:27:18,709 --> 01:27:17,360

yeah i just thought that was very

2039

01:27:21,830 --> 01:27:18,719

strange

2040

01:27:25,030 --> 01:27:23,110

you know

2041

01:27:27,030 --> 01:27:25,040

new aliens for one

2042

01:27:28,550 --> 01:27:27,040

told me that you know these suits can do

2043

01:27:30,390 --> 01:27:28,560

a lot more than

2044

01:27:33,430 --> 01:27:30,400

than uh you know what we

2045

01:27:34,870 --> 01:27:33,440

think they can do very interesting mike

2046

01:27:39,669 --> 01:27:34,880

very interesting

2047

01:27:40,629 --> 01:27:39,679

to know what what the base was in new

2048

01:27:41,510 --> 01:27:40,639

york

2049

01:27:45,270 --> 01:27:41,520

um

2050

01:27:49,990 --> 01:27:47,910

the fader knots will uh will figure that

2051
01:27:51,350 --> 01:27:50,000
out oh there's probably more than one

2052
01:27:52,229 --> 01:27:51,360
base there

2053
01:27:54,070 --> 01:27:52,239
um

2054
01:27:55,990 --> 01:27:54,080
and they had all those base closings

2055
01:27:58,870 --> 01:27:56,000
happen at the same time so

2056
01:28:00,709 --> 01:27:58,880
maybe multiple bases closed down in 81

2057
01:28:02,790 --> 01:28:00,719
but uh very interesting i wasn't

2058
01:28:04,310 --> 01:28:02,800
expecting new york though

2059
01:28:05,910 --> 01:28:04,320
uh that

2060
01:28:07,270 --> 01:28:05,920
kind of took me by surprise i was

2061
01:28:11,590 --> 01:28:07,280
thinking something out here on the west

2062
01:28:13,750 --> 01:28:11,600
coast or new mexico arizona california

2063
01:28:15,669 --> 01:28:13,760

utah all of that makes a lot of sense to

2064

01:28:18,070 --> 01:28:15,679

me but but new york

2065

01:28:20,070 --> 01:28:18,080

very interesting hey well listen man

2066

01:28:22,229 --> 01:28:20,080

enjoy your weekend

2067

01:28:24,550 --> 01:28:22,239

uh my great phone call my man thank you

2068

01:28:26,709 --> 01:28:24,560

so much

2069

01:28:27,990 --> 01:28:26,719

jimmy fade to black that's what i'm

2070

01:28:28,950 --> 01:28:28,000

talking about it's a good phone call

2071

01:28:31,990 --> 01:28:28,960

right there

2072

01:28:33,910 --> 01:28:32,000

uh very interesting

2073

01:28:35,910 --> 01:28:33,920

um i uh

2074

01:28:36,950 --> 01:28:35,920

i've got to take a break right here

2075

01:28:38,950 --> 01:28:36,960

um

2076

01:28:41,030 --> 01:28:38,960

very interesting

2077

01:28:44,229 --> 01:28:41,040

yeah i'm just gonna leave it at that

2078

01:28:46,470 --> 01:28:44,239

that is very very interesting this is

2079

01:28:49,110 --> 01:28:46,480

fade to black i am your host jimmy

2080

01:28:51,590 --> 01:28:49,120

church it's thursday night it is fader

2081

01:28:53,270 --> 01:28:51,600

night it's open lines all night long

2082

01:28:57,510 --> 01:28:53,280

eight one eight nine two one six nine

2083

01:28:58,950 --> 01:28:57,520

two nine or three two three two five

2084

01:29:06,470 --> 01:28:58,960

i'll be right back after this short

2085

01:29:06,480 --> 01:29:27,270

[Music]

2086

01:29:32,970 --> 01:29:29,510

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2087

01:29:34,470 --> 01:29:32,980

on the game changer radio network

2088

01:29:36,950 --> 01:29:34,480

[Music]

2089

01:29:40,390 --> 01:29:36,960

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2090

01:29:42,790 --> 01:29:40,400

powerhouse kumx db

2091

01:29:44,870 --> 01:29:42,800

dx

2092

01:29:48,070 --> 01:29:44,880

hello fader knots jimmy church here

2093

01:29:50,310 --> 01:29:48,080

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

2094

01:29:52,550 --> 01:29:50,320

you can purify the air in your home and

2095

01:29:54,870 --> 01:29:52,560

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

2096

01:29:56,870 --> 01:29:54,880

eliminate odors just like i do right

2097

01:29:59,350 --> 01:29:56,880

here in the bunker the eden pier

2098

01:30:01,910 --> 01:29:59,360

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

2099

01:30:04,149 --> 01:30:01,920

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

2100

01:30:06,550 --> 01:30:04,159

the air which seek out odors and air

2101
01:30:09,030 --> 01:30:06,560
pollutants in your home and destroys

2102
01:30:11,590 --> 01:30:09,040
them it's called a thunderstorm because

2103
01:30:14,070 --> 01:30:11,600
it purifies the air just like after a

2104
01:30:15,830 --> 01:30:14,080
thunderstorm and right now you can save

2105
01:30:18,629 --> 01:30:15,840
two hundred dollars on an eden pier

2106
01:30:20,870 --> 01:30:18,639
thunderstorm three pack for whole home

2107
01:30:22,950 --> 01:30:20,880
protection with this special offer

2108
01:30:24,229 --> 01:30:22,960
you're getting three units for under two

2109
01:30:25,590 --> 01:30:24,239
hundred dollars

2110
01:30:26,590 --> 01:30:25,600
seriously

2111
01:30:30,310 --> 01:30:26,600
go to

2112
01:30:32,870 --> 01:30:30,320
edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

2113
01:30:35,510 --> 01:30:32,880

shipping is free and it's easy just

2114

01:30:36,390 --> 01:30:35,520

scroll down you'll see my name right

2115

01:30:39,510 --> 01:30:36,400

there

2116

01:30:40,950 --> 01:30:39,520

jimmy church click on it and get your

2117

01:30:45,669 --> 01:30:40,960

deal today

2118

01:30:49,910 --> 01:30:47,830

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

2119

01:30:52,149 --> 01:30:49,920

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

2120

01:30:53,910 --> 01:30:52,159

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

2121

01:30:55,750 --> 01:30:53,920

and one of the most watched networks in

2122

01:30:57,510 --> 01:30:55,760

the world and i would like to personally

2123

01:31:00,229 --> 01:30:57,520

invite you to check out our expanding

2124

01:31:02,470 --> 01:31:00,239

library of tv film lectures and special

2125

01:31:05,030 --> 01:31:02,480

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

2126
01:31:07,750 --> 01:31:05,040
has over 6 000 videos covering lost

2127
01:31:09,590 --> 01:31:07,760
history health ufos spirituality and our

2128
01:31:11,910 --> 01:31:09,600
future we are committed to our community

2129
01:31:14,310 --> 01:31:11,920
and with my personal invitation you can

2130
01:31:16,950 --> 01:31:14,320
right now get your own free 30-day

2131
01:31:19,270 --> 01:31:16,960
membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

2132
01:31:23,990 --> 01:31:19,280
your own library of information starts

2133
01:31:28,149 --> 01:31:26,070
because you never got that pony you

2134
01:31:31,750 --> 01:31:28,159
always wanted

2135
01:31:35,110 --> 01:31:31,760
damn it jimmy church and fade to black

2136
01:31:38,310 --> 01:31:35,120
on the game changer network

2137
01:31:40,709 --> 01:31:38,320
listen i know and you know that you've

2138
01:31:42,950 --> 01:31:40,719

always wanted your first crystal skull

2139

01:31:45,110 --> 01:31:42,960

or maybe you're a collector just like me

2140

01:31:46,870 --> 01:31:45,120

but you just don't know where to go to

2141

01:31:49,590 --> 01:31:46,880

find the real thing

2142

01:31:52,390 --> 01:31:49,600

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

2143

01:31:54,470 --> 01:31:52,400

the crystalskull.com carolyn is the

2144

01:31:56,709 --> 01:31:54,480

guardian of einstein one of the most

2145

01:31:59,189 --> 01:31:56,719

respected ancient crystal skulls in the

2146

01:32:01,430 --> 01:31:59,199

world all of her unique skulls have been

2147

01:32:03,350 --> 01:32:01,440

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

2148

01:32:06,310 --> 01:32:03,360

sacred lodge and are carved from the

2149

01:32:08,470 --> 01:32:06,320

finest gemstone and materials imprinting

2150

01:32:11,110 --> 01:32:08,480

is the process of receiving the ancient

2151
01:32:14,229 --> 01:32:11,120
wisdom from the master skull or master

2152
01:32:16,149 --> 01:32:14,239
computer einstein the ancient crystal

2153
01:32:18,229 --> 01:32:16,159
skull to see carolyn's current

2154
01:32:20,950 --> 01:32:18,239
collection of crystal skulls just visit

2155
01:32:23,430 --> 01:32:20,960
her store at einstein the crystal skull

2156
01:32:25,990 --> 01:32:23,440
dot com click on the banner over on our

2157
01:32:28,870 --> 01:32:26,000
site don't forget to use the promo code

2158
01:32:32,470 --> 01:32:28,880
jimmy at checkout to receive 10 off of

2159
01:32:34,709 --> 01:32:32,480
your order today that's promo code jimmy

2160
01:32:36,470 --> 01:32:34,719
finding your first or next crystal skull

2161
01:32:40,220 --> 01:32:36,480
is easy just visit

2162
01:32:40,230 --> 01:32:48,870
[Music]

2163
01:32:53,770 --> 01:32:50,950

and you're listening to my good friend

2164

01:32:54,870 --> 01:32:53,780

jimmy church fade to black

2165

01:32:58,030 --> 01:32:54,880

[Music]

2166

01:33:00,709 --> 01:32:58,040

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

2167

01:33:03,350 --> 01:33:00,719

jimmychurchradio.com don't hurt me jimmy

2168

01:33:05,189 --> 01:33:03,360

i'm only little hey i'm adrian grenier

2169

01:33:12,070 --> 01:33:05,199

and this is ari gold we're the honey

2170

01:33:15,990 --> 01:33:13,750

we're the honey brothers

2171

01:33:17,510 --> 01:33:16,000

and you're listening to jimmy church a

2172

01:33:19,189 --> 01:33:17,520

revolution

2173

01:33:21,189 --> 01:33:19,199

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2174

01:33:23,510 --> 01:33:21,199

and you can become an official fate or

2175

01:33:27,750 --> 01:33:23,520

not by just going to our membership

2176

01:33:32,149 --> 01:33:29,830

hello this is serena wright taylor from

2177

01:33:34,470 --> 01:33:32,159

conscious life expo and you're listening

2178

01:33:36,870 --> 01:33:34,480

to fade to black with jimmy church who

2179

01:33:40,470 --> 01:33:36,880

holds the lucky pony record for the best

2180

01:33:42,310 --> 01:33:40,480

astrological chart since 1963. true

2181

01:33:43,990 --> 01:33:42,320

story

2182

01:33:45,669 --> 01:33:44,000

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

2183

01:34:07,750 --> 01:33:45,679

report and you're listening to jimmy

2184

01:34:11,750 --> 01:34:09,910

welcome back fade to black i am your

2185

01:34:16,310 --> 01:34:11,760

host jimmy church thursday night it is

2186

01:34:20,229 --> 01:34:18,550

or three two seven five nine six nine

2187

01:34:21,830 --> 01:34:20,239

five my favorite night of the week just

2188

01:34:23,830 --> 01:34:21,840

hanging out

2189

01:34:25,750 --> 01:34:23,840

with you fate or not

2190

01:34:27,669 --> 01:34:25,760

you never know what's gonna happen

2191

01:34:30,470 --> 01:34:27,679

let's see here hold on hi you're live on

2192

01:34:33,189 --> 01:34:30,480

fade to black who's calling

2193

01:34:36,310 --> 01:34:33,199

hey jimmy it's madeline from new jersey

2194

01:34:39,510 --> 01:34:36,320

hey madeline how are you what's going on

2195

01:34:43,510 --> 01:34:39,520

i'm really good i'm pretty surprised uh

2196

01:34:47,270 --> 01:34:43,520

you picked up already uh well actually

2197

01:34:49,270 --> 01:34:47,280

i just called and um i was expecting to

2198

01:34:51,189 --> 01:34:49,280

wait till after midnight

2199

01:34:58,629 --> 01:34:51,199

because i want to wish brian a happy

2200

01:35:03,910 --> 01:35:01,510

man but that's okay okay i i can put you

2201

01:35:05,109 --> 01:35:03,920

back on hold

2202

01:35:06,870 --> 01:35:05,119

that's right

2203

01:35:08,629 --> 01:35:06,880

you can go on hold for a couple hours

2204

01:35:10,629 --> 01:35:08,639

and then we'll get back it'll be brian's

2205

01:35:13,500 --> 01:35:10,639

birthday and

2206

01:35:18,870 --> 01:35:13,510

now you want to do that

2207

01:35:22,629 --> 01:35:21,030

uh happy birthday to brian happy

2208

01:35:25,030 --> 01:35:22,639

birthday that's very cool

2209

01:35:26,870 --> 01:35:25,040

thank you he's at work tonight so

2210

01:35:29,030 --> 01:35:26,880

hopefully he's listening yeah he

2211

01:35:31,189 --> 01:35:29,040

probably is he's not working he's off

2212

01:35:33,750 --> 01:35:31,199

tomorrow all right anyway

2213

01:35:35,189 --> 01:35:33,760

i do want to briefly just talk about

2214

01:35:37,270 --> 01:35:35,199

dreams

2215

01:35:40,390 --> 01:35:37,280

sure maybe i don't know how often that

2216

01:35:44,070 --> 01:35:40,400

you talk to kelly sullivan walden but

2217

01:35:46,629 --> 01:35:44,080

i've had three dreams with you okay

2218

01:35:48,229 --> 01:35:46,639

who are those dreams does brian know

2219

01:35:50,709 --> 01:35:48,239

about this

2220

01:35:52,790 --> 01:35:50,719

oh yeah i told him okay i think i forgot

2221

01:35:55,669 --> 01:35:52,800

to tell him about the third one the one

2222

01:35:57,910 --> 01:35:55,679

i had recently i think it was like after

2223

01:35:59,990 --> 01:35:57,920

you had the show with kelly i got to

2224

01:36:00,790 --> 01:36:00,000

write it down and stuff but the thing is

2225

01:36:04,310 --> 01:36:00,800

that

2226

01:36:07,830 --> 01:36:04,320

in two of those dreams my mom who passed

2227

01:36:10,070 --> 01:36:07,840

away in 2011 she was alive and she was

2228

01:36:13,270 --> 01:36:10,080

in those dreams and i just think it's

2229

01:36:15,109 --> 01:36:13,280

really strange that

2230

01:36:17,910 --> 01:36:15,119

i don't know i don't have an explanation

2231

01:36:20,629 --> 01:36:17,920

so i thought maybe you can pass it

2232

01:36:23,510 --> 01:36:20,639

by her like why would i reach out to

2233

01:36:24,950 --> 01:36:23,520

kelly you you've got a direct line oh

2234

01:36:27,430 --> 01:36:24,960

you can oh

2235

01:36:28,629 --> 01:36:27,440

direct line to kelly you can just reach

2236

01:36:30,870 --> 01:36:28,639

out to her

2237

01:36:33,590 --> 01:36:30,880

she's a fate or not you're a fate or not

2238

01:36:37,510 --> 01:36:33,600

you guys got that going on she's one of

2239

01:36:39,830 --> 01:36:37,520

the coolest people on on planet earth

2240

01:36:41,990 --> 01:36:39,840

and you know i say that

2241

01:36:43,750 --> 01:36:42,000

about a lot of people uh well i try to

2242

01:36:46,870 --> 01:36:43,760

surround myself with cool people number

2243

01:36:48,470 --> 01:36:46,880

one but but number two there's something

2244

01:36:51,270 --> 01:36:48,480

about her

2245

01:36:53,830 --> 01:36:51,280

um you know you got to see her on on the

2246

01:36:55,430 --> 01:36:53,840

show a couple of weeks ago

2247

01:36:57,430 --> 01:36:55,440

that person

2248

01:36:59,030 --> 01:36:57,440

is who you meet

2249

01:37:01,750 --> 01:36:59,040

okay so

2250

01:37:03,270 --> 01:37:01,760

man i i turned on the lights here in the

2251

01:37:07,669 --> 01:37:03,280

studio

2252

01:37:10,310 --> 01:37:07,679

and just to see and i swear to you

2253

01:37:11,990 --> 01:37:10,320

here's here's the remote control i see

2254

01:37:14,550 --> 01:37:12,000

it i see the light going on right now

2255

01:37:16,310 --> 01:37:14,560

yeah it's like it's dimming

2256

01:37:18,870 --> 01:37:16,320

it's still on

2257

01:37:21,030 --> 01:37:18,880

but and here's the remote this is the

2258

01:37:22,790 --> 01:37:21,040

this is it it's it's it's it's

2259

01:37:24,390 --> 01:37:22,800

somebody's reaching out to you i think

2260

01:37:26,550 --> 01:37:24,400

it's good i think they're positive i

2261

01:37:29,350 --> 01:37:26,560

always think it's positive i i i did it

2262

01:37:31,430 --> 01:37:29,360

just because you know and

2263

01:37:33,109 --> 01:37:31,440

it it's weird when i turn them on during

2264

01:37:35,109 --> 01:37:33,119

the day they don't do it

2265

01:37:37,270 --> 01:37:35,119

only during

2266

01:37:39,669 --> 01:37:37,280

fade to black

2267

01:37:41,750 --> 01:37:39,679

yeah you don't have them set on a timer

2268

01:37:43,350 --> 01:37:41,760

or anything like that

2269

01:37:45,750 --> 01:37:43,360

yeah that's too good that's too

2270

01:37:47,189 --> 01:37:45,760

complicated for my small brain

2271

01:37:49,669 --> 01:37:47,199

but um

2272

01:37:52,470 --> 01:37:49,679

uh yeah that's interesting

2273

01:37:55,990 --> 01:37:52,480

reach out to kelly strange though i mean

2274

01:37:57,830 --> 01:37:56,000

i i don't know what the association is

2275

01:37:59,910 --> 01:37:57,840

i mean i used to have a lot of dreams

2276

01:38:02,390 --> 01:37:59,920

about my mom sometimes she was passed

2277

01:38:04,229 --> 01:38:02,400

away sometimes she was alive but i

2278

01:38:05,350 --> 01:38:04,239

haven't had them lately

2279

01:38:06,950 --> 01:38:05,360

but the

2280

01:38:09,669 --> 01:38:06,960

you know like i said two times out of

2281

01:38:11,910 --> 01:38:09,679

the three she's not watching the train

2282

01:38:15,030 --> 01:38:11,920

with you

2283

01:38:17,109 --> 01:38:15,040

oh man you know you could

2284

01:38:18,390 --> 01:38:17,119

there's so many

2285

01:38:21,030 --> 01:38:18,400

uh

2286

01:38:23,030 --> 01:38:21,040

there's so many moving parts to that i

2287

01:38:23,910 --> 01:38:23,040

mean i i have no idea what does that

2288

01:38:25,350 --> 01:38:23,920

mean

2289

01:38:28,470 --> 01:38:25,360

you know

2290

01:38:30,790 --> 01:38:28,480

i'll say this i'll say this and i would

2291

01:38:34,070 --> 01:38:30,800

love to see somebody in the chat uh

2292

01:38:37,669 --> 01:38:34,080

comment on this but this is the truth

2293

01:38:39,109 --> 01:38:37,679

okay and i'm not going to say names or

2294

01:38:43,189 --> 01:38:39,119

anything like that

2295

01:38:44,470 --> 01:38:43,199

but i get an email a day

2296

01:38:45,750 --> 01:38:44,480

from somebody

2297

01:38:47,750 --> 01:38:45,760

different

2298

01:38:49,109 --> 01:38:47,760

saying that they dreamt that i was in

2299

01:38:51,669 --> 01:38:49,119

their dreams

2300

01:38:54,310 --> 01:38:51,679

it's every day every day i kind of look

2301
01:38:57,270 --> 01:38:54,320
forward to it okay let's see who had the

2302
01:38:58,950 --> 01:38:57,280
dream dream you know last night

2303
01:39:01,109 --> 01:38:58,960
and now

2304
01:39:04,310 --> 01:39:01,119
and look well that makes sense i mean

2305
01:39:05,830 --> 01:39:04,320
we're listening to you that's it

2306
01:39:08,550 --> 01:39:05,840
right right

2307
01:39:09,910 --> 01:39:08,560
so no surprise there right the last

2308
01:39:12,950 --> 01:39:09,920
thing you do

2309
01:39:15,750 --> 01:39:12,960
how many people fall asleep listening to

2310
01:39:17,030 --> 01:39:15,760
my voice a lot they don't make it to the

2311
01:39:18,070 --> 01:39:17,040
end of the show

2312
01:39:21,109 --> 01:39:18,080
right

2313
01:39:23,510 --> 01:39:21,119

you know they it's probably uh

2314

01:39:25,590 --> 01:39:23,520

this is fade to black bespoke radio for

2315

01:39:26,470 --> 01:39:25,600

the masses right the intro to the show

2316

01:39:28,790 --> 01:39:26,480

and then

2317

01:39:30,310 --> 01:39:28,800

boom they're out

2318

01:39:32,149 --> 01:39:30,320

they don't they don't hear the guests

2319

01:39:34,390 --> 01:39:32,159

they don't hear the rant

2320

01:39:36,790 --> 01:39:34,400

uh they don't hear about

2321

01:39:38,870 --> 01:39:36,800

spots they don't hear anything they just

2322

01:39:41,910 --> 01:39:38,880

they just they just knock out look do

2323

01:39:43,350 --> 01:39:41,920

you see that and that is just it was

2324

01:39:45,910 --> 01:39:43,360

interesting though because my first

2325

01:39:48,070 --> 01:39:45,920

dream was you johnny depp and my mom and

2326

01:39:49,750 --> 01:39:48,080

johnny depp is like my favorite actor

2327

01:39:51,830 --> 01:39:49,760

and i was just like

2328

01:39:54,229 --> 01:39:51,840

oh the lights going off and on again

2329

01:39:57,030 --> 01:39:54,239

yeah just just now look yeah i'm

2330

01:39:59,510 --> 01:39:57,040

watching yeah they're back to dim

2331

01:40:01,189 --> 01:39:59,520

um so yeah i don't know and it's only

2332

01:40:05,030 --> 01:40:01,199

this one it's not

2333

01:40:08,070 --> 01:40:05,040

i have a a a row of lights here let me

2334

01:40:10,470 --> 01:40:08,080

see if i let me light this one up so can

2335

01:40:12,470 --> 01:40:10,480

you see that go on and off i

2336

01:40:14,070 --> 01:40:12,480

okay that one's pointing in another

2337

01:40:16,629 --> 01:40:14,080

direction so now

2338

01:40:20,310 --> 01:40:16,639

and then here hold on i'll come all the

2339

01:40:22,790 --> 01:40:20,320

way over here let me activate this one

2340

01:40:26,390 --> 01:40:22,800

come on come on turn on okay

2341

01:40:27,910 --> 01:40:26,400

so now um i've got five lights on

2342

01:40:29,510 --> 01:40:27,920

uh you know

2343

01:40:31,430 --> 01:40:29,520

about five groups

2344

01:40:34,550 --> 01:40:31,440

all run by this

2345

01:40:36,550 --> 01:40:34,560

but there's only that middle one now it

2346

01:40:38,390 --> 01:40:36,560

just went bright again

2347

01:40:39,910 --> 01:40:38,400

so i don't know man i don't know i don't

2348

01:40:42,390 --> 01:40:39,920

know i don't know

2349

01:40:44,870 --> 01:40:42,400

it's it's too easy to go ghost

2350

01:40:47,109 --> 01:40:44,880

but if there's a short in it why

2351

01:40:49,350 --> 01:40:47,119

wouldn't it just go out out it doesn't

2352

01:40:51,270 --> 01:40:49,360

it just like dims

2353

01:40:54,310 --> 01:40:51,280

so there you go man i love it when it's

2354

01:40:56,390 --> 01:40:54,320

lit up in here i normally have it black

2355

01:40:58,310 --> 01:40:56,400

in here the only reason why you see

2356

01:41:01,030 --> 01:40:58,320

guitars behind me is because the

2357

01:41:03,430 --> 01:41:01,040

monitors are lighting them up

2358

01:41:05,669 --> 01:41:03,440

but the studio itself is dark the only

2359

01:41:08,870 --> 01:41:05,679

thing that you can see in here is the

2360

01:41:11,030 --> 01:41:08,880

the red clock uh that's in front of me

2361

01:41:13,830 --> 01:41:11,040

uh you can only see my face because the

2362

01:41:14,550 --> 01:41:13,840

monitors are lit up you know what i mean

2363

01:41:17,270 --> 01:41:14,560

and

2364

01:41:19,590 --> 01:41:17,280

that's it uh but but when it's lit up in

2365

01:41:21,750 --> 01:41:19,600

here i got to tell you

2366

01:41:23,830 --> 01:41:21,760

it's pretty nice

2367

01:41:25,510 --> 01:41:23,840

it looks good in here man well it's good

2368

01:41:26,709 --> 01:41:25,520

because it does it looks awesome with

2369

01:41:28,950 --> 01:41:26,719

the guitar

2370

01:41:31,189 --> 01:41:28,960

in the background it does it does and

2371

01:41:32,950 --> 01:41:31,199

see if i move the microphone then you

2372

01:41:35,910 --> 01:41:32,960

could see you can switch them around and

2373

01:41:37,430 --> 01:41:35,920

see some colors though yeah

2374

01:41:38,709 --> 01:41:37,440

you know you know i was thinking about

2375

01:41:41,990 --> 01:41:38,719

that

2376

01:41:43,109 --> 01:41:42,000

switch them around yeah well i i sort of

2377

01:41:46,550 --> 01:41:43,119

have

2378

01:41:49,830 --> 01:41:46,560

um uh it's weird because the other day i

2379

01:41:51,590 --> 01:41:49,840

came in here i posted a picture on

2380

01:41:55,270 --> 01:41:51,600

um instagram

2381

01:41:57,350 --> 01:41:55,280

and on instagram uh because this wall

2382

01:41:59,030 --> 01:41:57,360

that's in front of i'm pointing this way

2383

01:42:01,590 --> 01:41:59,040

over here

2384

01:42:03,510 --> 01:42:01,600

all of those guitars are bright

2385

01:42:05,430 --> 01:42:03,520

right i don't know why

2386

01:42:07,750 --> 01:42:05,440

that all the color is there and then i

2387

01:42:10,070 --> 01:42:07,760

turn around and this corner

2388

01:42:11,030 --> 01:42:10,080

back here okay here look hold on for a

2389

01:42:13,030 --> 01:42:11,040
second

2390

01:42:15,109 --> 01:42:13,040
i have the ability

2391

01:42:17,109 --> 01:42:15,119
to do this

2392

01:42:18,709 --> 01:42:17,119
okay you ready

2393

01:42:21,510 --> 01:42:18,719
i'm ready okay

2394

01:42:25,910 --> 01:42:25,109
boom yeah this is a second camera

2395

01:42:26,830 --> 01:42:25,920
that

2396

01:42:29,910 --> 01:42:26,840
is

2397

01:42:34,229 --> 01:42:29,920
sideways okay so now

2398

01:42:37,350 --> 01:42:34,239
you can see oh yeah yeah okay so

2399

01:42:39,590 --> 01:42:37,360
look so this is

2400

01:42:42,470 --> 01:42:39,600
that's way too many guitars isn't it

2401
01:42:43,270 --> 01:42:42,480
right okay uh i'll stop shaking and some

2402
01:42:46,149 --> 01:42:43,280
kind of

2403
01:42:48,310 --> 01:42:46,159
something that you love okay so behind

2404
01:42:50,229 --> 01:42:48,320
me see these are all

2405
01:42:52,390 --> 01:42:50,239
boring guitars

2406
01:42:56,310 --> 01:42:52,400
but look back in this corner back there

2407
01:43:00,390 --> 01:42:56,320
see that's all the bright stuff is is is

2408
01:43:03,109 --> 01:43:00,400
over there and then this wall over here

2409
01:43:04,790 --> 01:43:03,119
there's uh there's like six or seven

2410
01:43:06,629 --> 01:43:04,800
guitars right there see how bright they

2411
01:43:09,510 --> 01:43:06,639
are they're all red

2412
01:43:11,910 --> 01:43:09,520
and things and and those are over there

2413
01:43:14,310 --> 01:43:11,920

and then here's white guitars here

2414

01:43:15,750 --> 01:43:14,320

there's a les paul over here and then

2415

01:43:16,950 --> 01:43:15,760

over here

2416

01:43:18,709 --> 01:43:16,960

more

2417

01:43:21,270 --> 01:43:18,719

reds right

2418

01:43:22,790 --> 01:43:21,280

and then coming across it but what's

2419

01:43:25,669 --> 01:43:22,800

behind me

2420

01:43:26,950 --> 01:43:25,679

it's just all boring stuff it's like a

2421

01:43:28,950 --> 01:43:26,960

weird

2422

01:43:32,149 --> 01:43:28,960

i don't know why so yeah you might be

2423

01:43:34,070 --> 01:43:32,159

right i should probably yeah

2424

01:43:36,149 --> 01:43:34,080

i like the blue

2425

01:43:37,830 --> 01:43:36,159

blue and red

2426

01:43:40,709 --> 01:43:37,840

i like that blue one or is that

2427

01:43:41,910 --> 01:43:40,719

turquoise which one oh over there to the

2428

01:43:43,590 --> 01:43:41,920

left

2429

01:43:45,910 --> 01:43:43,600

oh well i'm looking at the screen it was

2430

01:43:49,510 --> 01:43:45,920

to the left look blue or turquoise by

2431

01:43:52,310 --> 01:43:49,520

the i want to believe poster yeah yeah

2432

01:43:53,990 --> 01:43:52,320

that that's the fader caster yeah i love

2433

01:43:55,990 --> 01:43:54,000

that guitar

2434

01:43:59,350 --> 01:43:56,000

yeah i love that

2435

01:44:00,870 --> 01:43:59,360

so but yeah so it look it when it's lit

2436

01:44:03,189 --> 01:44:00,880

up in here

2437

01:44:04,870 --> 01:44:03,199

it looks really nice and all the bright

2438

01:44:06,390 --> 01:44:04,880

stuff is back there in the corner so

2439

01:44:09,109 --> 01:44:06,400

yeah maybe i should

2440

01:44:12,550 --> 01:44:09,119

just yeah that that's a nice wall of

2441

01:44:15,030 --> 01:44:12,560

guitar yeah absolutely so

2442

01:44:16,950 --> 01:44:15,040

there you go i know you you want to be

2443

01:44:19,460 --> 01:44:16,960

the bright one so that's why i have the

2444

01:44:23,910 --> 01:44:19,470

dull ones behind you so we focus more on

2445

01:44:28,390 --> 01:44:25,910

hey did you ever go to bubba did you

2446

01:44:29,510 --> 01:44:28,400

ever try bubble cream no not yet not yet

2447

01:44:33,830 --> 01:44:29,520

not yet

2448

01:44:35,910 --> 01:44:33,840

used to eat i eat a lot of chicken but

2449

01:44:38,229 --> 01:44:35,920

there's the steak oh lately we've been

2450

01:44:41,189 --> 01:44:38,239

getting stick tacos

2451

01:44:44,709 --> 01:44:41,199

oh my god we're so good all right

2452

01:44:46,629 --> 01:44:44,719

madeline listen um uh be sure to if

2453

01:44:48,709 --> 01:44:46,639

brian's not listening

2454

01:44:51,109 --> 01:44:48,719

make sure that i told him happy birthday

2455

01:44:52,790 --> 01:44:51,119

okay happy birthday yes birthday

2456

01:44:54,310 --> 01:44:52,800

tomorrow oh also i want to say one more

2457

01:44:55,510 --> 01:44:54,320

thing that was awesome that you talked

2458

01:44:57,189 --> 01:44:55,520

about um

2459

01:44:59,750 --> 01:44:57,199

american horror story we ended up

2460

01:45:01,109 --> 01:44:59,760

watching those episodes oh man did you

2461

01:45:07,590 --> 01:45:01,119

watch

2462

01:45:10,629 --> 01:45:07,600

starting episode 8 9 and 10 with the

2463

01:45:14,470 --> 01:45:10,639

president yes ufo yes

2464

01:45:16,229 --> 01:45:14,480

those were i mean brian already had

2465

01:45:18,870 --> 01:45:16,239

known we already knew about stuff like

2466

01:45:21,910 --> 01:45:18,880

that but then to watch it yes and hear

2467

01:45:24,149 --> 01:45:21,920

it and be like oh my god yeah

2468

01:45:26,629 --> 01:45:24,159

for people to we were just talking about

2469

01:45:28,149 --> 01:45:26,639

people who are not aware of this

2470

01:45:30,070 --> 01:45:28,159

this is an eye-opener whether they

2471

01:45:33,430 --> 01:45:30,080

believe it or not but i believe that

2472

01:45:35,189 --> 01:45:33,440

stuff yeah um american horror story if

2473

01:45:36,950 --> 01:45:35,199

you start off with it's been on for like

2474

01:45:40,229 --> 01:45:36,960

10 years right so

2475

01:45:41,990 --> 01:45:40,239

if you go back to season one and and

2476

01:45:44,550 --> 01:45:42,000

just start it's

2477

01:45:46,790 --> 01:45:44,560

ryan murphy and this is the crate you

2478

01:45:49,030 --> 01:45:46,800

know i know i've said this before

2479

01:45:50,950 --> 01:45:49,040

um but i went to high school with ryan

2480

01:45:51,910 --> 01:45:50,960

murphy okay

2481

01:45:54,149 --> 01:45:51,920

and

2482

01:45:55,510 --> 01:45:54,159

yeah i did no i did literally we both

2483

01:45:58,709 --> 01:45:55,520

went to warren central high school

2484

01:46:01,510 --> 01:45:58,719

together and this is the thing um

2485

01:46:03,430 --> 01:46:01,520

it's kind of weird that uh him and i

2486

01:46:05,750 --> 01:46:03,440

come out of the same high school like

2487

01:46:07,590 --> 01:46:05,760

what kind of twisted community did we

2488

01:46:09,830 --> 01:46:07,600

live in

2489

01:46:13,990 --> 01:46:09,840

but but here's the deal

2490

01:46:16,310 --> 01:46:14,000

um ryan murphy and the way that when you

2491

01:46:18,790 --> 01:46:16,320

watch all of american horror story and i

2492

01:46:22,070 --> 01:46:18,800

suggest with every it's not look this is

2493

01:46:24,550 --> 01:46:22,080

adult themed stuff this is not

2494

01:46:25,430 --> 01:46:24,560

if you're just some you know you you

2495

01:46:31,430 --> 01:46:25,440

want

2496

01:46:35,030 --> 01:46:31,440

feel good entertainment this no

2497

01:46:37,830 --> 01:46:35,040

um this is seriously from a dark dark

2498

01:46:40,870 --> 01:46:37,840

place and i love it but anyway if you

2499

01:46:43,990 --> 01:46:40,880

watch it from season one through

2500

01:46:46,310 --> 01:46:44,000

and and you get into the ebb and flow of

2501

01:46:48,629 --> 01:46:46,320

some of these seasons and season two the

2502

01:46:49,669 --> 01:46:48,639

asylum always sticks out for me

2503

01:46:51,350 --> 01:46:49,679

um

2504

01:46:57,030 --> 01:46:51,360

ryan murphy

2505

01:47:00,229 --> 01:46:57,040

has a way of whatever your crazy

2506

01:47:02,470 --> 01:47:00,239

nightmare scenario is whatever it is

2507

01:47:03,430 --> 01:47:02,480

he's got a way of of getting to your

2508

01:47:05,910 --> 01:47:03,440

head

2509

01:47:07,350 --> 01:47:05,920

you know and he does it so well

2510

01:47:10,470 --> 01:47:07,360

so well

2511

01:47:12,070 --> 01:47:10,480

um and it and like i said we we went to

2512

01:47:14,149 --> 01:47:12,080

the same high school graduated from the

2513

01:47:17,189 --> 01:47:14,159

same high school it's crazy crazy

2514

01:47:19,189 --> 01:47:17,199

creativity you guys are very creative

2515

01:47:20,229 --> 01:47:19,199

one day i would love to get him on the

2516

01:47:22,709 --> 01:47:20,239

show

2517

01:47:24,790 --> 01:47:22,719

he's like the most famous

2518

01:47:27,990 --> 01:47:24,800

successful producer in hollywood right

2519

01:47:30,629 --> 01:47:28,000

now right impossible for me to get to

2520

01:47:32,229 --> 01:47:30,639

i could probably get i could probably

2521

01:47:33,669 --> 01:47:32,239

get to

2522

01:47:38,709 --> 01:47:33,679

uh

2523

01:47:39,990 --> 01:47:38,719

pick somebody chris pratt

2524

01:47:42,149 --> 01:47:40,000

will smith

2525

01:47:44,790 --> 01:47:42,159

uh you know just pick some i could i

2526

01:47:46,790 --> 01:47:44,800

could that would be easier than trying

2527

01:47:48,229 --> 01:47:46,800

to get to ryan murphy right now and i

2528

01:47:50,550 --> 01:47:48,239

went to high school with him but i would

2529

01:47:52,629 --> 01:47:50,560

love uh to just sit down and talk to him

2530

01:47:54,470 --> 01:47:52,639

and have him on the show

2531

01:47:56,870 --> 01:47:54,480

you know and

2532

01:47:58,149 --> 01:47:56,880

you know so does he remember me i doubt

2533

01:48:00,070 --> 01:47:58,159

it maybe

2534

01:48:01,590 --> 01:48:00,080

you know i don't know i don't know i

2535

01:48:03,109 --> 01:48:01,600

don't know i would i would love to have

2536

01:48:05,750 --> 01:48:03,119

him on the show but

2537

01:48:08,149 --> 01:48:05,760

uh it's it's just something that just

2538

01:48:10,070 --> 01:48:08,159

seems impossible to do i've never tried

2539

01:48:11,510 --> 01:48:10,080

to reach out to them maybe i shouldn't

2540

01:48:13,350 --> 01:48:11,520

yeah you should

2541

01:48:14,870 --> 01:48:13,360

maybe maybe one of my friends from high

2542

01:48:15,590 --> 01:48:14,880

school would know how to get a hold of

2543

01:48:26,790 --> 01:48:15,600

them

2544

01:48:32,550 --> 01:48:29,189

the rest of the world has no clue what

2545

01:48:35,750 --> 01:48:32,560

goes on you know i'm not famous hey

2546

01:48:37,189 --> 01:48:35,760

madeline enjoy your night and thank you

2547

01:48:38,390 --> 01:48:37,199

so much again

2548

01:48:40,550 --> 01:48:38,400

don't forget

2549

01:48:42,709 --> 01:48:40,560

say happy birthday to brian for me i

2550

01:48:45,910 --> 01:48:42,719

will thank you jimmy for taking my phone

2551
01:48:48,390 --> 01:48:45,920
call happy birthday brian i love you oh

2552
01:48:50,229 --> 01:48:48,400
that's so special have a great night go

2553
01:48:52,149 --> 01:48:50,239
back lee tapping yeah

2554
01:48:54,229 --> 01:48:52,159
right now

2555
01:48:57,590 --> 01:48:54,239
that's madeline from new jersey thank

2556
01:48:58,629 --> 01:48:57,600
you so much madeline and uh

2557
01:49:00,390 --> 01:48:58,639
the

2558
01:49:02,629 --> 01:49:00,400
let me uh

2559
01:49:04,149 --> 01:49:02,639
i've got to do a couple of things here

2560
01:49:06,070 --> 01:49:04,159
okay you know what

2561
01:49:07,750 --> 01:49:06,080
all right just

2562
01:49:09,030 --> 01:49:07,760
just i'm going to put you on hold stay

2563
01:49:10,709 --> 01:49:09,040

right there i'm putting you on hold stay

2564

01:49:12,149 --> 01:49:10,719

right there don't go anywhere i'm

2565

01:49:18,390 --> 01:49:12,159

putting you on hold

2566

01:49:19,510 --> 01:49:18,400

all right

2567

01:49:21,270 --> 01:49:19,520

okay

2568

01:49:22,950 --> 01:49:21,280

let's go here next

2569

01:49:25,189 --> 01:49:22,960

all right you're up next get ready turn

2570

01:49:27,030 --> 01:49:25,199

me down in the background uh somebody

2571

01:49:29,830 --> 01:49:27,040

posted uh you're live on fade to black

2572

01:49:32,149 --> 01:49:29,840

who's calling

2573

01:49:35,350 --> 01:49:32,159

jimmy doug from montana

2574

01:49:37,030 --> 01:49:35,360

mont two montana calls in a night you

2575

01:49:38,790 --> 01:49:37,040

people in montana they're going to call

2576

01:49:40,830 --> 01:49:38,800

tonight you guys gotta leave the house

2577

01:49:43,510 --> 01:49:40,840

more often you

2578

01:49:45,510 --> 01:49:43,520

guys i mean do you guys sit around at

2579

01:49:47,030 --> 01:49:45,520

the coffee shop okay everybody call

2580

01:49:49,669 --> 01:49:47,040

church tonight

2581

01:49:50,870 --> 01:49:49,679

everybody

2582

01:49:53,990 --> 01:49:50,880

so

2583

01:49:55,350 --> 01:49:54,000

black is popular in montana oh that's uh

2584

01:49:56,790 --> 01:49:55,360

and thank you for that

2585

01:49:59,510 --> 01:49:56,800

it's because you guys don't leave the

2586

01:50:01,669 --> 01:49:59,520

house so you know i've got that going

2587

01:50:03,430 --> 01:50:01,679

yeah i got that going for me

2588

01:50:04,709 --> 01:50:03,440

so all right

2589

01:50:07,189 --> 01:50:04,719

what's on your mind tonight what's going

2590

01:50:09,669 --> 01:50:07,199

on oh what was your name again

2591

01:50:11,350 --> 01:50:09,679

hey this is doug from montana okay doug

2592

01:50:13,830 --> 01:50:11,360

sorry about that man

2593

01:50:15,669 --> 01:50:13,840

you're that's okay jimmy i called you a

2594

01:50:17,270 --> 01:50:15,679

couple weeks ago about uh you know

2595

01:50:19,109 --> 01:50:17,280

requesting bigfoot stories do you

2596

01:50:22,830 --> 01:50:19,119

remember that uh

2597

01:50:26,070 --> 01:50:24,390

okay

2598

01:50:27,589 --> 01:50:26,080

you know you know why

2599

01:50:29,830 --> 01:50:27,599

you're for a couple

2600

01:50:31,830 --> 01:50:29,840

what's that oh yeah that's right you

2601

01:50:33,910 --> 01:50:31,840

were i remember now and you told us how

2602

01:50:36,390 --> 01:50:33,920

you got the job

2603

01:50:38,470 --> 01:50:36,400

yeah yeah well uh after the uh after the

2604

01:50:40,550 --> 01:50:38,480

show i was going through uh

2605

01:50:42,550 --> 01:50:40,560

the chat room on speaker and somebody

2606

01:50:44,950 --> 01:50:42,560

had posted a question whether or not i

2607

01:50:46,950 --> 01:50:44,960

had a bigfoot story and i think i have

2608

01:50:48,950 --> 01:50:46,960

one that may qualify if you've got time

2609

01:50:50,550 --> 01:50:48,960

to listen uh for you

2610

01:50:52,950 --> 01:50:50,560

come on doug

2611

01:50:55,270 --> 01:50:52,960

this is your show i'm just i'm just

2612

01:50:56,629 --> 01:50:55,280

along for the ride

2613

01:50:58,870 --> 01:50:56,639

okay here we go

2614

01:51:01,589 --> 01:50:58,880

about 10 years ago i was part of a small

2615

01:51:04,790 --> 01:51:01,599

survey crew during some surveying

2616

01:51:07,830 --> 01:51:04,800

in eastern oregon in the walla mountains

2617

01:51:09,270 --> 01:51:07,840

south of uh enterprise and little town

2618

01:51:12,070 --> 01:51:09,280

of joseph

2619

01:51:13,430 --> 01:51:12,080

and uh we were there for a week we'd get

2620

01:51:16,470 --> 01:51:13,440

up in the morning hike about either 10

2621

01:51:18,229 --> 01:51:16,480

miles into the walawas do some surveying

2622

01:51:20,709 --> 01:51:18,239

and uh come out

2623

01:51:23,189 --> 01:51:20,719

uh you know right before it got dark and

2624

01:51:25,750 --> 01:51:23,199

uh the first four days we were there we

2625

01:51:28,709 --> 01:51:25,760

saw all kinds of wildlife deer elk we

2626

01:51:31,510 --> 01:51:28,719

also saw a mountain lion you know and uh

2627

01:51:33,109 --> 01:51:31,520

just just a nice peaceful

2628

01:51:34,950 --> 01:51:33,119

great setting uh to be out in the

2629

01:51:36,229 --> 01:51:34,960

mountains to be out in the woods

2630

01:51:38,149 --> 01:51:36,239

the fifth day

2631

01:51:39,990 --> 01:51:38,159

was a little different we had about a

2632

01:51:41,830 --> 01:51:40,000

about an eight mile walk from the uh

2633

01:51:44,470 --> 01:51:41,840

from the parking lot up to where we were

2634

01:51:45,910 --> 01:51:44,480

doing the surveying and our walk in

2635

01:51:47,270 --> 01:51:45,920

um

2636

01:51:49,189 --> 01:51:47,280

things were quiet

2637

01:51:50,470 --> 01:51:49,199

um

2638

01:51:53,109 --> 01:51:50,480

too quiet

2639

01:51:55,109 --> 01:51:53,119

just not normal we did the surveying we

2640

01:51:57,189 --> 01:51:55,119

got we got done around one o'clock that

2641

01:51:59,109 --> 01:51:57,199

afternoon decided to head on back and

2642

01:51:59,910 --> 01:51:59,119

get back into joseph and have a cold

2643

01:52:04,229 --> 01:51:59,920

beer

2644

01:52:07,109 --> 01:52:04,239

during the walk out um nobody spoke

2645

01:52:09,750 --> 01:52:07,119

uh but just had that uneasy feeling that

2646

01:52:12,310 --> 01:52:09,760

we were being followed

2647

01:52:14,870 --> 01:52:12,320

and so there was nobody within

2648

01:52:17,430 --> 01:52:14,880

miles and miles and miles of us and like

2649

01:52:19,669 --> 01:52:17,440

i said earlier during the week all kinds

2650

01:52:21,830 --> 01:52:19,679

of wildlife never paid us any attention

2651
01:52:23,430 --> 01:52:21,840
you know it never never gave us any of

2652
01:52:25,350 --> 01:52:23,440
that uneasy feeling

2653
01:52:28,070 --> 01:52:25,360
except the walk back to the truck and

2654
01:52:30,310 --> 01:52:28,080
every time we'd slow up and stop

2655
01:52:32,149 --> 01:52:30,320
it would stop and we continue walking

2656
01:52:33,189 --> 01:52:32,159
down the path uh down to the down of the

2657
01:52:35,750 --> 01:52:33,199
truck

2658
01:52:38,149 --> 01:52:35,760
and we never did quite

2659
01:52:40,070 --> 01:52:38,159
see what was in the brush we'd hear some

2660
01:52:41,750 --> 01:52:40,080
wrestling sound and whatever it was

2661
01:52:43,510 --> 01:52:41,760
jimmy

2662
01:52:47,669 --> 01:52:43,520
it was big

2663
01:52:50,550 --> 01:52:47,679

guys that spent a lot of time in the

2664

01:52:51,510 --> 01:52:50,560

mountains and never never got spooked by

2665

01:52:52,790 --> 01:52:51,520

anything

2666

01:52:54,310 --> 01:52:52,800

but

2667

01:52:55,589 --> 01:52:54,320

we were all shaken up by time we got to

2668

01:52:57,270 --> 01:52:55,599

the truck

2669

01:52:59,830 --> 01:52:57,280

and i don't know if that counts as a

2670

01:53:01,830 --> 01:52:59,840

bigfoot story oh that counts

2671

01:53:04,229 --> 01:53:01,840

it counts as something

2672

01:53:06,550 --> 01:53:04,239

here yeah okay

2673

01:53:08,149 --> 01:53:06,560

but you bring up like the best point

2674

01:53:09,750 --> 01:53:08,159

ever right

2675

01:53:13,109 --> 01:53:09,760

um

2676

01:53:15,589 --> 01:53:13,119

guys like you and your friends

2677

01:53:19,510 --> 01:53:15,599

you guys are manly

2678

01:53:21,669 --> 01:53:19,520

right right right right right you guys

2679

01:53:23,030 --> 01:53:21,679

you stand your ground right you guys

2680

01:53:23,830 --> 01:53:23,040

stand to your ground

2681

01:53:26,950 --> 01:53:23,840

but

2682

01:53:29,030 --> 01:53:26,960

if you guys get spooked

2683

01:53:31,990 --> 01:53:29,040

then i get spooked

2684

01:53:34,629 --> 01:53:32,000

right well the thing was jimmy that the

2685

01:53:36,070 --> 01:53:34,639

woods just had a different feel i mean

2686

01:53:38,470 --> 01:53:36,080

the first four days

2687

01:53:41,669 --> 01:53:38,480

the birds chirping the uh you know all

2688

01:53:44,229 --> 01:53:41,679

the all the insects were making noise

2689

01:53:46,310 --> 01:53:44,239

but on that on that fifth day

2690

01:53:48,790 --> 01:53:46,320

it was a different atmosphere it was a

2691

01:53:50,390 --> 01:53:48,800

different feel all together

2692

01:53:52,629 --> 01:53:50,400

and um

2693

01:53:56,229 --> 01:53:52,639

and none of us i mean not a single

2694

01:53:58,390 --> 01:53:56,239

person that entire walk in or back

2695

01:54:00,149 --> 01:53:58,400

said a word and we just were kind of

2696

01:54:02,550 --> 01:54:00,159

within ourselves and we just knew there

2697

01:54:03,669 --> 01:54:02,560

was an uneasy feeling in the woods that

2698

01:54:06,149 --> 01:54:03,679

day

2699

01:54:07,270 --> 01:54:06,159

and i later learned that uh the walla

2700

01:54:10,070 --> 01:54:07,280

mountains

2701

01:54:11,910 --> 01:54:10,080

pretty famous for bigfoot sightings i

2702

01:54:13,350 --> 01:54:11,920

can't say this was one of them jimmy but

2703

01:54:15,270 --> 01:54:13,360

i tell you what there was something that

2704

01:54:18,070 --> 01:54:15,280

in the woods that day that made us

2705

01:54:21,669 --> 01:54:18,080

uneasy well um okay

2706

01:54:22,709 --> 01:54:21,679

can i ask you the obvious question

2707

01:54:25,189 --> 01:54:22,719

go ahead

2708

01:54:28,070 --> 01:54:25,199

did anybody think about going to look

2709

01:54:28,870 --> 01:54:28,080

for footprints

2710

01:54:30,070 --> 01:54:28,880

no

2711

01:54:32,149 --> 01:54:30,080

exactly

2712

01:54:36,149 --> 01:54:32,159

so nobody was going to go and poke

2713

01:54:38,310 --> 01:54:36,159

around in the bushes to see what was up

2714

01:54:40,310 --> 01:54:38,320

nope nope uh you know

2715

01:54:41,189 --> 01:54:40,320

with with the with the woods you know

2716

01:54:42,550 --> 01:54:41,199

and uh

2717

01:54:43,669 --> 01:54:42,560

and all the debris on the ground it

2718

01:54:44,629 --> 01:54:43,679

would have been very difficult to find

2719

01:54:46,629 --> 01:54:44,639

anything

2720

01:54:49,109 --> 01:54:46,639

but this was uh this was a different

2721

01:54:50,229 --> 01:54:49,119

feel jim and i tell you what i've i've

2722

01:54:53,430 --> 01:54:50,239

spent a little time in the mountains

2723

01:54:55,030 --> 01:54:53,440

i've never felt that way before or since

2724

01:54:57,990 --> 01:54:55,040

this was uh this is an entirely

2725

01:55:00,149 --> 01:54:58,000

different world that day now here

2726

01:55:01,990 --> 01:55:00,159

okay all right no i'm with you on that

2727

01:55:05,350 --> 01:55:02,000

okay so we have

2728

01:55:06,470 --> 01:55:05,360

the the bigfoot side of things

2729

01:55:08,149 --> 01:55:06,480

but

2730

01:55:10,629 --> 01:55:08,159

it could have been like

2731

01:55:12,229 --> 01:55:10,639

you know a big-ass grizzly bear

2732

01:55:15,189 --> 01:55:12,239

and that that would scare the crap out

2733

01:55:17,270 --> 01:55:15,199

of me too as well we saw

2734

01:55:19,589 --> 01:55:17,280

we saw black bear that day or that week

2735

01:55:22,149 --> 01:55:19,599

as well you know a lot a lot of wildlife

2736

01:55:23,990 --> 01:55:22,159

in the chamber back there and uh

2737

01:55:25,990 --> 01:55:24,000

never gave us that uh that uneasy

2738

01:55:27,510 --> 01:55:26,000

feeling there was something that was

2739

01:55:29,510 --> 01:55:27,520

that was stalking us

2740

01:55:31,510 --> 01:55:29,520

it followed us we had that weird feeling

2741

01:55:33,109 --> 01:55:31,520

going in jim and we had that especially

2742

01:55:34,310 --> 01:55:33,119

coming out there was something following

2743

01:55:36,310 --> 01:55:34,320

us back down

2744

01:55:38,070 --> 01:55:36,320

to the parking lot

2745

01:55:40,070 --> 01:55:38,080

and um

2746

01:55:40,580 --> 01:55:40,080

i don't know yeah it's one of those live

2747

01:55:43,510 --> 01:55:40,590

mysteries

2748

01:55:45,669 --> 01:55:43,520

[Laughter]

2749

01:55:47,830 --> 01:55:45,679

it never happened again well that was

2750

01:55:48,950 --> 01:55:47,840

that was my other question right right

2751
01:55:51,669 --> 01:55:48,960
right

2752
01:55:54,950 --> 01:55:51,679
yeah man jimmy you're the best you're

2753
01:55:56,950 --> 01:55:54,960
hey doug you're better

2754
01:55:58,870 --> 01:55:56,960
ah

2755
01:56:00,790 --> 01:55:58,880
thank you man go back later you're the

2756
01:56:02,629 --> 01:56:00,800
best thank you so much

2757
01:56:04,229 --> 01:56:02,639
go back lee tappy

2758
01:56:05,910 --> 01:56:04,239
and uh

2759
01:56:09,669 --> 01:56:05,920
that's cool

2760
01:56:12,470 --> 01:56:09,679
um

2761
01:56:16,149 --> 01:56:12,480
we were i can't remember

2762
01:56:19,030 --> 01:56:16,159
i can't remember exactly where this was

2763
01:56:21,990 --> 01:56:19,040

it was a number of years ago

2764

01:56:25,270 --> 01:56:22,000

and i i don't know if i should say but

2765

01:56:29,030 --> 01:56:25,280

but we were out we were remote and

2766

01:56:30,629 --> 01:56:29,040

a friend of ours dog

2767

01:56:33,510 --> 01:56:30,639

was with us

2768

01:56:36,470 --> 01:56:33,520

and went nuts

2769

01:56:38,550 --> 01:56:36,480

and and took off and was barking and

2770

01:56:41,109 --> 01:56:38,560

chasing something

2771

01:56:43,350 --> 01:56:41,119

uh i mean like when almost a quarter

2772

01:56:44,790 --> 01:56:43,360

mile away we couldn't catch up

2773

01:56:48,310 --> 01:56:44,800

and

2774

01:56:50,390 --> 01:56:48,320

lion big foot

2775

01:56:52,310 --> 01:56:50,400

grizzly bear we didn't know

2776

01:56:55,510 --> 01:56:52,320

but we didn't want the dog to get hurt

2777

01:56:57,189 --> 01:56:55,520

but i've never heard a dog bark

2778

01:56:58,870 --> 01:56:57,199

like this

2779

01:56:59,910 --> 01:56:58,880

like like

2780

01:57:01,589 --> 01:56:59,920

right

2781

01:57:03,990 --> 01:57:01,599

and uh

2782

01:57:06,070 --> 01:57:04,000

and we eventually caught up with the dog

2783

01:57:08,870 --> 01:57:06,080

grab the dog but it was running along

2784

01:57:10,470 --> 01:57:08,880

the tree line and so whatever it was

2785

01:57:12,629 --> 01:57:10,480

barking at

2786

01:57:15,270 --> 01:57:12,639

it was following uh through the trees

2787

01:57:16,149 --> 01:57:15,280

never saw it and we never we never

2788

01:57:20,229 --> 01:57:16,159

no

2789

01:57:22,550 --> 01:57:20,239

like uh

2790

01:57:25,189 --> 01:57:22,560

doug here

2791

01:57:26,709 --> 01:57:25,199

pretty scared pretty freaked out

2792

01:57:28,390 --> 01:57:26,719

you know and so

2793

01:57:29,910 --> 01:57:28,400

when i'm asking

2794

01:57:31,830 --> 01:57:29,920

a question like anybody go look for

2795

01:57:32,870 --> 01:57:31,840

footprints did everybody go poke around

2796

01:57:35,430 --> 01:57:32,880

in the bushes i'm going to tell you

2797

01:57:37,430 --> 01:57:35,440

right now none of us did

2798

01:57:42,390 --> 01:57:37,440

no

2799

01:57:44,550 --> 01:57:42,400

those dark trees

2800

01:57:46,709 --> 01:57:44,560

to see what the dog was barking at and

2801
01:57:48,149 --> 01:57:46,719
and i've my memory says we didn't have

2802
01:57:49,189 --> 01:57:48,159
flashlights

2803
01:57:53,109 --> 01:57:49,199
or

2804
01:57:56,390 --> 01:57:53,119
behind us because we were running

2805
01:57:58,229 --> 01:57:56,400
um but yeah so look

2806
01:57:59,830 --> 01:57:58,239
i know what i didn't do

2807
01:58:00,870 --> 01:57:59,840
and i didn't go poke around in the

2808
01:58:03,430 --> 01:58:00,880
bushes

2809
01:58:07,350 --> 01:58:03,440
so there you go all right it's fader

2810
01:58:11,390 --> 01:58:07,360
night it's open lines all night long

2811
01:58:11,400 --> 01:58:17,310
818-921-6929 or

2812
01:58:21,109 --> 01:58:19,589
323-275-9695 this is fade to black i'm

2813
01:58:23,030 --> 01:58:21,119

your host jimmy church

2814

01:58:24,470 --> 01:58:23,040

open lines all night long thursday night

2815

01:58:26,149 --> 01:58:24,480

it's fader night your call it's your

2816

01:58:28,229 --> 01:58:26,159

conversation

2817

01:58:35,860 --> 01:58:28,239

more of your calls are next stay with us

2818

01:58:39,430 --> 01:58:37,990

[Music]

2819

01:58:45,080 --> 01:58:39,440

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2820

01:58:49,030 --> 01:58:46,629

[Music]

2821

01:58:52,470 --> 01:58:49,040

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2822

01:58:54,229 --> 01:58:52,480

powerhouse kumx db

2823

01:58:56,390 --> 01:58:54,239

vx

2824

01:58:59,109 --> 01:58:56,400

right now the world couldn't be more

2825

01:59:01,910 --> 01:58:59,119

chaotic history shows us what gold does

2826
01:59:04,390 --> 01:59:01,920
when the world goes crazy it goes up in

2827
01:59:06,950 --> 01:59:04,400
value right now we're in unprecedented

2828
01:59:09,910 --> 01:59:06,960
times the pandemic the war in ukraine

2829
01:59:12,229 --> 01:59:09,920
the devaluation of the us dollar gold

2830
01:59:14,149 --> 01:59:12,239
and other precious metals are a defense

2831
01:59:16,709 --> 01:59:14,159
measure against the hyper inflation

2832
01:59:19,030 --> 01:59:16,719
that's happening right now so what can

2833
01:59:21,109 --> 01:59:19,040
you do to protect yourself call my

2834
01:59:23,270 --> 01:59:21,119
friend allen johnson at united gold

2835
01:59:25,430 --> 01:59:23,280
group he's dedicated to helping people

2836
01:59:27,830 --> 01:59:25,440
secure their retirement income he'll

2837
01:59:29,910 --> 01:59:27,840
help you with gold with silver and other

2838
01:59:33,270 --> 01:59:29,920

precious metals and show you how to set

2839

01:59:35,750 --> 01:59:33,280

up your own self-directed ira safe and

2840

01:59:37,830 --> 01:59:35,760

secure united gold group makes gold

2841

01:59:40,390 --> 01:59:37,840

ownership easy and affordable there

2842

01:59:42,550 --> 01:59:40,400

couldn't be a better time so call now

2843

01:59:45,189 --> 01:59:42,560

and get a silver american eagle proof

2844

01:59:48,550 --> 01:59:45,199

set with a qualified ira call

2845

01:59:48,560 --> 01:59:52,550

that's 800-753-8534

2846

01:59:56,550 --> 01:59:54,270

or visit

2847

02:00:00,229 --> 01:59:56,560

unitedgoldgroup.com reach out to my

2848

02:00:04,629 --> 02:00:02,229

the believer is the chilling true story

2849

02:00:06,950 --> 02:00:04,639

of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2850

02:00:09,430 --> 02:00:06,960

psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2851

02:00:12,149 --> 02:00:09,440

this is a outreach program from the

2852

02:00:14,550 --> 02:00:12,159

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2853

02:00:16,310 --> 02:00:14,560

risked it all to investigate human

2854

02:00:17,510 --> 02:00:16,320

encounters with alia

2855

02:00:20,229 --> 02:00:17,520

the believer

2856

02:00:22,470 --> 02:00:20,239

alien encounters hard science and the

2857

02:00:24,310 --> 02:00:22,480

passion of john mack written by

2858

02:00:26,629 --> 02:00:24,320

award-winning former new york times

2859

02:00:28,709 --> 02:00:26,639

journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2860

02:00:30,790 --> 02:00:28,719

now available in paperback from high

2861

02:00:32,550 --> 02:00:30,800

road books

2862

02:00:35,109 --> 02:00:32,560

are you ready to read about true

2863

02:00:37,910 --> 02:00:35,119

paranormal events annex media publishes

2864

02:00:40,310 --> 02:00:37,920

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2865

02:00:43,589 --> 02:00:40,320

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2866

02:00:45,750 --> 02:00:43,599

creatures and more just like kunxdb

2867

02:00:48,750 --> 02:00:45,760

radio it's all about unexplained

2868

02:00:50,790 --> 02:00:48,760

phenomena visit

2869

02:00:52,950 --> 02:00:50,800

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

2870

02:00:55,589 --> 02:00:52,960

great book titles by debbie zieglemier

2871

02:00:58,149 --> 02:00:55,599

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2872

02:01:01,430 --> 02:00:58,159

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2873

02:01:03,270 --> 02:01:01,440

that's on xmedia.com

2874

02:01:06,629 --> 02:01:03,280

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2875

02:01:09,830 --> 02:01:06,639

and i only drink fade to black blend

2876
02:01:11,430 --> 02:01:09,840
coffee from river moon just click on the

2877
02:01:13,189 --> 02:01:11,440
river moon coffee banner at

2878
02:01:17,189 --> 02:01:13,199
jimmychurchradio.com

2879
02:01:20,830 --> 02:01:17,199
promo code f2b blend

2880
02:01:20,950 --> 02:01:20,840
this is the only way forward

2881
02:01:22,629 --> 02:01:20,960
is

2882
02:01:28,550 --> 02:01:25,109
make contact

2883
02:01:30,870 --> 02:01:28,560
join us august 5th through the 7th 2022

2884
02:01:33,350 --> 02:01:30,880
at the drury conference center in cape

2885
02:01:35,910 --> 02:01:33,360
girardeau missouri for the launch of the

2886
02:01:38,790 --> 02:01:35,920
midwest conference on the unknown there

2887
02:01:41,350 --> 02:01:38,800
are three interactive days packed with

2888
02:01:43,750 --> 02:01:41,360

vendors exhibitors and nationally

2889

02:01:47,350 --> 02:01:43,760

recognized researchers presenting on

2890

02:01:50,070 --> 02:01:47,360

unknown topics like ufo uap phenomenon

2891

02:01:53,430 --> 02:01:50,080

ghosts and bigfoot and missouri's own

2892

02:01:55,510 --> 02:01:53,440

momo the missouri monster cape girardo

2893

02:01:59,750 --> 02:01:55,520

has long been one of the most sought-out

2894

02:02:02,790 --> 02:01:59,760

areas for ufo enthusiasts since the 1941

2895

02:02:05,270 --> 02:02:02,800

ufo crash and now is your chance to be a

2896

02:02:08,709 --> 02:02:05,280

part of the inaugural conference visit

2897

02:02:11,270 --> 02:02:08,719

cape dash events.com or follow us on

2898

02:02:13,270 --> 02:02:11,280

facebook at midwest conference on the

2899

02:02:16,149 --> 02:02:13,280

unknown for more information

2900

02:02:18,870 --> 02:02:16,159

ex-listeners get 30 off by using the

2901
02:02:20,589 --> 02:02:18,880
promo code xvip

2902
02:02:24,830 --> 02:02:20,599
that's cape

2903
02:02:27,270 --> 02:02:24,840
events.com promo code xvip

2904
02:02:29,430 --> 02:02:27,280
[Music]

2905
02:02:32,070 --> 02:02:29,440
when you take the beans from central

2906
02:02:34,470 --> 02:02:32,080
america with dashes of indonesian and

2907
02:02:37,589 --> 02:02:34,480
african mixed in and then roasted to the

2908
02:02:40,070 --> 02:02:37,599
dark side of fade to black you create

2909
02:02:43,030 --> 02:02:40,080
the ultimate brew of fringe

2910
02:02:46,229 --> 02:02:43,040
introducing the fade to black blend from

2911
02:02:49,109 --> 02:02:46,239
river moon coffee yes river moon's

2912
02:02:51,910 --> 02:02:49,119
darkest customized roast was created for

2913
02:02:54,470 --> 02:02:51,920

the love of fade to black

2914

02:02:57,030 --> 02:02:54,480

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2915

02:03:00,629 --> 02:02:57,040

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2916

02:03:02,070 --> 02:03:00,639

this full-bodied dark java i need my

2917

02:03:04,629 --> 02:03:02,080

coffee doc

2918

02:03:07,669 --> 02:03:04,639

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

2919

02:03:10,149 --> 02:03:07,679

highlights just like the bunker leaning

2920

02:03:12,790 --> 02:03:10,159

further into the darkness of the roast

2921

02:03:15,470 --> 02:03:12,800

is fade to black blend from river moon

2922

02:03:17,430 --> 02:03:15,480

coffee just click on the banner at

2923

02:03:21,189 --> 02:03:17,440

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

2924

02:03:31,510 --> 02:03:21,199

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

2925

02:03:37,109 --> 02:03:33,350

you wanna know a secret

2926

02:03:38,470 --> 02:03:37,119

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2927

02:03:40,709 --> 02:03:38,480

serious

2928

02:03:44,149 --> 02:03:40,719

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

2929

02:03:50,629 --> 02:03:44,159

rush why fade to black

2930

02:03:56,580 --> 02:03:52,790

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2931

02:04:12,229 --> 02:03:56,590

on the game changer radio network

2932

02:04:17,750 --> 02:04:14,149

welcome back fade to black i am your

2933

02:04:23,350 --> 02:04:19,669

hair

2934

02:04:24,229 --> 02:04:23,360

818

2935

02:04:26,229 --> 02:04:24,239

one

2936

02:04:27,430 --> 02:04:26,239

six nine two nine or three two three two

2937

02:04:31,669 --> 02:04:27,440

seven five

2938

02:04:35,030 --> 02:04:31,679

nine six nine five and

2939

02:04:37,189 --> 02:04:35,040

i am going to

2940

02:04:38,709 --> 02:04:37,199

you know what i i i just messed up the

2941

02:04:40,470 --> 02:04:38,719

calls on hold

2942

02:04:43,589 --> 02:04:40,480

all right this one is here hi you're

2943

02:04:45,030 --> 02:04:43,599

live on fade to black who's calling

2944

02:04:46,950 --> 02:04:45,040

christine

2945

02:04:49,350 --> 02:04:46,960

christie

2946

02:04:51,830 --> 02:04:49,360

yes how are you christy where are you

2947

02:04:53,270 --> 02:04:51,840

where are you calling

2948

02:04:55,669 --> 02:04:53,280

south dakota

2949

02:04:57,510 --> 02:04:55,679

south what's up you people don't leave

2950

02:04:59,270 --> 02:04:57,520

your houses

2951

02:05:01,109 --> 02:04:59,280

what's up what

2952

02:05:04,149 --> 02:05:01,119

what's up next tonight we're gonna have

2953

02:05:07,589 --> 02:05:04,159

uh idaho and uh

2954

02:05:09,589 --> 02:05:07,599

uh north dakota

2955

02:05:11,910 --> 02:05:09,599

wyoming i

2956

02:05:15,030 --> 02:05:11,920

i grew up in southern california in

2957

02:05:17,030 --> 02:05:15,040

irvine and then i lived uh well half my

2958

02:05:18,950 --> 02:05:17,040

life i lived there and i lived in denver

2959

02:05:21,510 --> 02:05:18,960

and i've been here for about nine months

2960

02:05:23,030 --> 02:05:21,520

and i heard that this is like the least

2961

02:05:24,550 --> 02:05:23,040

active

2962

02:05:26,790 --> 02:05:24,560

sighting area

2963

02:05:28,470 --> 02:05:26,800

in the united states right well you know

2964

02:05:30,629 --> 02:05:28,480

why that is

2965

02:05:32,870 --> 02:05:30,639

there's just less people out there and

2966

02:05:35,669 --> 02:05:32,880

that are looking at the skies and don't

2967

02:05:37,350 --> 02:05:35,679

report it doesn't mean there's less

2968

02:05:39,510 --> 02:05:37,360

sightings

2969

02:05:41,030 --> 02:05:39,520

it's you know what i think it is too

2970

02:05:42,629 --> 02:05:41,040

we've got a lot of farmers here and i

2971

02:05:45,109 --> 02:05:42,639

think they go to bed early yeah well

2972

02:05:46,950 --> 02:05:45,119

that too that's a really good point yeah

2973

02:05:49,750 --> 02:05:46,960

how about have you had a sighting since

2974

02:05:51,109 --> 02:05:49,760

you've been there

2975

02:05:51,750 --> 02:05:51,119

um

2976

02:05:53,030 --> 02:05:51,760

no

2977

02:05:56,149 --> 02:05:53,040

[Laughter]

2978

02:05:57,189 --> 02:05:56,159

i look every night i wanted to ask you

2979

02:05:59,270 --> 02:05:57,199

what

2980

02:06:02,790 --> 02:05:59,280

night vision do you use

2981

02:06:03,589 --> 02:06:02,800

i use gen 3.

2982

02:06:06,390 --> 02:06:03,599

oh

2983

02:06:09,109 --> 02:06:06,400

you've got the fancy stuff i i do um

2984

02:06:12,310 --> 02:06:09,119

i've got i've got a few different pairs

2985

02:06:14,629 --> 02:06:12,320

um and i've got uh

2986

02:06:17,750 --> 02:06:14,639

uh oh you know what i'm just gonna say

2987

02:06:21,350 --> 02:06:17,760

this out loud i've got a couple

2988

02:06:24,390 --> 02:06:21,360

new pairs coming in

2989

02:06:26,629 --> 02:06:24,400

so i'm looking forward to those i don't

2990

02:06:28,069 --> 02:06:26,639

really want to say the who what where

2991

02:06:29,030 --> 02:06:28,079

and when until they get here but when

2992

02:06:31,109 --> 02:06:29,040

they do

2993

02:06:33,270 --> 02:06:31,119

um i'll show everybody i have gen 3

2994

02:06:34,149 --> 02:06:33,280

pluses right now

2995

02:06:39,990 --> 02:06:34,159

and

2996

02:06:42,149 --> 02:06:40,000

um i've got a couple of borrowed pairs

2997

02:06:43,990 --> 02:06:42,159

that i picked up today from a couple of

2998

02:06:45,750 --> 02:06:44,000

friends for the sky watch that we're

2999

02:06:47,350 --> 02:06:45,760

going to be doing this weekend

3000

02:06:48,550 --> 02:06:47,360

and um

3001

02:06:49,830 --> 02:06:48,560

so

3002

02:06:52,790 --> 02:06:49,840

uh

3003

02:06:54,069 --> 02:06:52,800

get if if you can this is my advice to

3004

02:06:56,229 --> 02:06:54,079

anybody

3005

02:06:59,350 --> 02:06:56,239

um

3006

02:07:01,990 --> 02:06:59,360

just if fifteen hundred dollars is a lot

3007

02:07:03,830 --> 02:07:02,000

of money to you i get that

3008

02:07:05,350 --> 02:07:03,840

um because

3009

02:07:07,589 --> 02:07:05,360

you know fifteen hundred dollars is a

3010

02:07:10,310 --> 02:07:07,599

good chunk of change but if you can

3011

02:07:12,470 --> 02:07:10,320

afford it or slap down a credit card or

3012

02:07:14,229 --> 02:07:12,480

whatever if you can do it get yourself a

3013

02:07:17,589 --> 02:07:14,239

pair of gen threes

3014

02:07:19,109 --> 02:07:17,599

because it's an investment that uh

3015

02:07:20,390 --> 02:07:19,119

is going to last you for the rest of

3016

02:07:21,830 --> 02:07:20,400

your life you're not going to wear it

3017

02:07:23,750 --> 02:07:21,840

out

3018

02:07:26,550 --> 02:07:23,760

every time

3019

02:07:27,350 --> 02:07:26,560

somebody looks through

3020

02:07:29,030 --> 02:07:27,360

my

3021

02:07:32,310 --> 02:07:29,040

night vision

3022

02:07:36,629 --> 02:07:32,320

for the first time the same reaction oh

3023

02:07:38,950 --> 02:07:36,639

my god oh gee what what right they freak

3024

02:07:40,790 --> 02:07:38,960

out they have they they've never

3025

02:07:43,109 --> 02:07:40,800

experienced

3026

02:07:44,470 --> 02:07:43,119

you know the night sky like that

3027

02:07:50,550 --> 02:07:44,480

and

3028

02:07:53,990 --> 02:07:50,560

because it never

3029

02:07:55,910 --> 02:07:54,000

um i i do it every night or every chance

3030

02:07:58,790 --> 02:07:55,920

that i have i should say

3031

02:08:00,069 --> 02:07:58,800

and i'm never tired of it

3032

02:08:05,109 --> 02:08:00,079

never

3033

02:08:06,790 --> 02:08:05,119

it is

3034

02:08:08,390 --> 02:08:06,800

and you're in south dakota so you've got

3035

02:08:11,109 --> 02:08:08,400

a lot of stars right

3036

02:08:13,270 --> 02:08:11,119

okay so whatever it is you walk out and

3037

02:08:16,069 --> 02:08:13,280

you look up at the sky whatever it is

3038

02:08:18,550 --> 02:08:16,079

that you're looking at and it's great

3039

02:08:20,709 --> 02:08:18,560

then remember that and then just pop up

3040

02:08:22,709 --> 02:08:20,719

the night vision and look and then it's

3041

02:08:24,310 --> 02:08:22,719

times ten

3042

02:08:26,229 --> 02:08:24,320

whatever it is

3043

02:08:27,510 --> 02:08:26,239

and then you look you're like oh

3044

02:08:31,750 --> 02:08:27,520

what

3045

02:08:34,470 --> 02:08:31,760

the thing christie i'm not making this

3046

02:08:35,669 --> 02:08:34,480

up this is how it goes down

3047

02:08:38,149 --> 02:08:35,679

what

3048

02:08:39,990 --> 02:08:38,159

and then they pull them down to look and

3049

02:08:42,790 --> 02:08:40,000

they want to make sure

3050

02:08:46,310 --> 02:08:42,800

right oh yeah i don't see anything

3051

02:08:48,149 --> 02:08:46,320

what right it's the funniest thing

3052

02:08:51,109 --> 02:08:48,159

night vision's amazing so if you can

3053

02:08:53,510 --> 02:08:51,119

afford it do it um you can spend less

3054

02:08:56,629 --> 02:08:53,520

money um sure but

3055

02:08:58,950 --> 02:08:56,639

absolutely if you can afford it um

3056

02:09:01,030 --> 02:08:58,960

i have a friend he's a friend of all of

3057

02:09:02,390 --> 02:09:01,040

ours ben hansen

3058

02:09:05,830 --> 02:09:02,400

and uh

3059

02:09:07,910 --> 02:09:05,840

he did you know hosted fact or faked um

3060

02:09:10,950 --> 02:09:07,920

i forget the name of his tv show that

3061

02:09:11,990 --> 02:09:10,960

he's got right now uh ufo witness or

3062

02:09:15,189 --> 02:09:12,000

something

3063

02:09:16,470 --> 02:09:15,199

um he's great and so you can reach out

3064

02:09:18,629 --> 02:09:16,480

to ben

3065

02:09:21,270 --> 02:09:18,639

it's ben hansen on twitter i think it's

3066

02:09:23,270 --> 02:09:21,280

ben hanson double zero on twitter you

3067

02:09:25,510 --> 02:09:23,280

can just reach out to him he's got great

3068

02:09:26,790 --> 02:09:25,520

advice he's got great products great

3069

02:09:28,790 --> 02:09:26,800

night vision

3070

02:09:30,870 --> 02:09:28,800

and whatever it is that you're looking

3071

02:09:33,109 --> 02:09:30,880

to do what level

3072

02:09:35,510 --> 02:09:33,119

um he's got something for you so just

3073

02:09:36,550 --> 02:09:35,520

reach out to ben hansen and i give that

3074

02:09:40,870 --> 02:09:36,560

advice

3075

02:09:42,709 --> 02:09:40,880

just reach out to ben he's real cool

3076

02:09:44,629 --> 02:09:42,719

he's a straight shooter and he will

3077

02:09:47,189 --> 02:09:44,639

listen to you and he's also a fate or

3078

02:09:48,950 --> 02:09:47,199

not you know loves the show awesome

3079

02:09:51,350 --> 02:09:48,960

there you go i have another question for

3080

02:09:52,709 --> 02:09:51,360

you sure

3081

02:09:54,310 --> 02:09:52,719

so

3082

02:09:57,030 --> 02:09:54,320

in

3083

02:09:59,030 --> 02:09:57,040

94 95 i used to work out at denver

3084

02:10:01,030 --> 02:09:59,040

international airport i used to maintain

3085

02:10:04,069 --> 02:10:01,040

the plants out there

3086

02:10:10,069 --> 02:10:07,030

have you heard anything about i know

3087

02:10:11,910 --> 02:10:10,079

i reached out to john greenwald and

3088

02:10:12,870 --> 02:10:11,920

he told me there's a lot of conspiracy

3089

02:10:14,550 --> 02:10:12,880

theories

3090

02:10:17,750 --> 02:10:14,560

haven't i looked at the internet and i

3091

02:10:19,189 --> 02:10:17,760

was like i'm a webmaster but yes i have

3092

02:10:20,470 --> 02:10:19,199

but i haven't wanted to look on this

3093

02:10:23,350 --> 02:10:20,480

specifically

3094

02:10:25,189 --> 02:10:23,360

um anything about gia with an

3095

02:10:26,870 --> 02:10:25,199

underground base

3096

02:10:29,669 --> 02:10:26,880

and

3097

02:10:30,790 --> 02:10:29,679

aliens yeah look

3098

02:10:33,750 --> 02:10:30,800

um

3099

02:10:35,589 --> 02:10:33,760

there is so much

3100

02:10:37,109 --> 02:10:35,599

uh to this

3101

02:10:40,310 --> 02:10:37,119

um

3102

02:10:43,430 --> 02:10:40,320

and even before i started to hear the

3103

02:10:45,910 --> 02:10:43,440

rumors when the airport first opened

3104

02:10:47,350 --> 02:10:45,920

um and i was traveling a lot so what i

3105

02:10:48,310 --> 02:10:47,360

would do

3106

02:10:51,910 --> 02:10:48,320

is

3107

02:10:54,830 --> 02:10:51,920

um i wanted to fly out of burbank

3108

02:10:57,430 --> 02:10:54,840

instead of going to lax and

3109

02:10:59,910 --> 02:10:57,440

so uh i would fly out of burbank and

3110

02:11:02,550 --> 02:10:59,920

then connect in denver it was better for

3111

02:11:04,550 --> 02:11:02,560

me to do that to change planes

3112

02:11:05,589 --> 02:11:04,560

than go all the way to lax which is a

3113

02:11:10,069 --> 02:11:05,599

nightmare

3114

02:11:13,669 --> 02:11:10,079

so but once a week i was on a plane in

3115

02:11:15,189 --> 02:11:13,679

in you know and landing in in denver and

3116

02:11:17,030 --> 02:11:15,199

then flying somewhere in the country and

3117

02:11:19,830 --> 02:11:17,040

i did this every week so at the in the

3118

02:11:23,189 --> 02:11:19,840

beginning when denver dia first opened

3119

02:11:25,350 --> 02:11:23,199

so um at the end of the airport i doubt

3120

02:11:27,430 --> 02:11:25,360

that they have this now

3121

02:11:30,550 --> 02:11:27,440

i haven't looked for it but they had

3122

02:11:32,550 --> 02:11:30,560

a freaking indoor

3123

02:11:34,550 --> 02:11:32,560

smoking lounge

3124

02:11:39,830 --> 02:11:34,560

on the second floor

3125

02:11:42,470 --> 02:11:41,350

once you leave the airport you got to

3126
02:11:43,990 --> 02:11:42,480
come back through and go through the

3127
02:11:46,069 --> 02:11:44,000
nightmare right

3128
02:11:47,350 --> 02:11:46,079
and plus it's denver and it's cold and

3129
02:11:49,990 --> 02:11:47,360
it's snowing

3130
02:11:50,790 --> 02:11:50,000
but they had this glass walled smoking

3131
02:11:53,589 --> 02:11:50,800
room

3132
02:11:55,030 --> 02:11:53,599
on the second floor was awesome awesome

3133
02:11:57,830 --> 02:11:55,040
and so

3134
02:12:00,390 --> 02:11:57,840
uh they had food and everything else but

3135
02:12:02,709 --> 02:12:00,400
you have never seen so much smoke in one

3136
02:12:05,109 --> 02:12:02,719
room and anywhere in your life i swear

3137
02:12:08,149 --> 02:12:05,119
to god but anyway i used to take care of

3138
02:12:11,350 --> 02:12:08,159

their plants i know okay so

3139

02:12:13,669 --> 02:12:11,360

down on on the first floor over on that

3140

02:12:16,149 --> 02:12:13,679

end of the airport so i'm walking

3141

02:12:17,669 --> 02:12:16,159

through and i see the mural

3142

02:12:21,990 --> 02:12:17,679

and

3143

02:12:24,310 --> 02:12:22,000

are those ak-47s

3144

02:12:26,550 --> 02:12:24,320

are those nuclear bombs are those are

3145

02:12:28,069 --> 02:12:26,560

those skeletons are those

3146

02:12:30,470 --> 02:12:28,079

are that what

3147

02:12:34,709 --> 02:12:30,480

what what's going on stuff right and i

3148

02:12:38,470 --> 02:12:34,719

stopped and i i took it all in and and

3149

02:12:41,430 --> 02:12:38,480

what my mind said christy back then

3150

02:12:44,390 --> 02:12:41,440

this is before all the rumors about dia

3151
02:12:45,990 --> 02:12:44,400
i'm like aren't kids walking by this

3152
02:12:47,830 --> 02:12:46,000
right families

3153
02:12:49,109 --> 02:12:47,840
and and so if you've got a

3154
02:12:51,430 --> 02:12:49,119
three-year-old four-year-old

3155
02:12:53,750 --> 02:12:51,440
five-year-old six-year-old coming by

3156
02:12:56,390 --> 02:12:53,760
and and and just kind of glances up at

3157
02:12:58,790 --> 02:12:56,400
the wall and sees armageddon painted

3158
02:12:59,669 --> 02:12:58,800
right it's like what the end of the

3159
02:13:02,790 --> 02:12:59,679
world

3160
02:13:03,589 --> 02:13:02,800
what's going on here so i wondered about

3161
02:13:06,550 --> 02:13:03,599
that

3162
02:13:07,750 --> 02:13:06,560
and started to ask uh my friends from

3163
02:13:10,390 --> 02:13:07,760

denver

3164

02:13:12,550 --> 02:13:10,400

nobody really had a firm answer but

3165

02:13:14,470 --> 02:13:12,560

here's the other trippy thing and i

3166

02:13:15,589 --> 02:13:14,480

brought this up to all of my friends in

3167

02:13:17,669 --> 02:13:15,599

denver

3168

02:13:19,189 --> 02:13:17,679

why did they build this airport in the

3169

02:13:21,830 --> 02:13:19,199

middle of nowhere

3170

02:13:25,270 --> 02:13:21,840

the old airport was close to denver not

3171

02:13:26,629 --> 02:13:25,280

a big deal right this new airport is out

3172

02:13:28,069 --> 02:13:26,639

in the middle of nowhere in the middle

3173

02:13:30,310 --> 02:13:28,079

of this

3174

02:13:32,790 --> 02:13:30,320

really in the boonies like in the middle

3175

02:13:35,510 --> 02:13:32,800

of nowhere um what was the purpose for

3176
02:13:37,030 --> 02:13:35,520
that it just doesn't make any sense um

3177
02:13:39,189 --> 02:13:37,040
and then

3178
02:13:42,470 --> 02:13:39,199
i started to hear the rumors that there

3179
02:13:45,350 --> 02:13:42,480
was tunnels and underground base

3180
02:13:47,510 --> 02:13:45,360
and the alien thing started to pop in

3181
02:13:50,229 --> 02:13:47,520
and the new world order

3182
02:13:53,030 --> 02:13:50,239
and so i'm reading about that and here's

3183
02:13:56,830 --> 02:13:53,040
the thing i'm going wait a minute

3184
02:13:59,910 --> 02:13:56,840
i saw that the the the murals part is

3185
02:14:01,510 --> 02:13:59,920
true and it's absolutely in the middle

3186
02:14:04,629 --> 02:14:01,520
of nowhere people can go do their

3187
02:14:07,589 --> 02:14:04,639
research christy and and type stuff up

3188
02:14:09,669 --> 02:14:07,599

that have never been to dia

3189

02:14:10,870 --> 02:14:09,679

right but it's another thing to go there

3190

02:14:13,270 --> 02:14:10,880

yourself

3191

02:14:16,870 --> 02:14:13,280

and experience it it's in the middle of

3192

02:14:18,629 --> 02:14:16,880

nowhere and those murals were real now i

3193

02:14:21,750 --> 02:14:18,639

have heard since then that the murals

3194

02:14:23,669 --> 02:14:21,760

are gone like that they

3195

02:14:25,910 --> 02:14:23,679

take it over they did construction in

3196

02:14:29,830 --> 02:14:25,920

that area but the murals aren't there

3197

02:14:31,350 --> 02:14:29,840

anymore um i was just at uh at dia not

3198

02:14:33,030 --> 02:14:31,360

too long ago

3199

02:14:35,189 --> 02:14:33,040

um

3200

02:14:37,030 --> 02:14:35,199

a couple months and i didn't think about

3201

02:14:41,109 --> 02:14:37,040

it i didn't go and check

3202

02:14:43,350 --> 02:14:41,119

um so but it it it's a trippy airport

3203

02:14:44,149 --> 02:14:43,360

for sure i don't know about the rest of

3204

02:14:45,990 --> 02:14:44,159

it

3205

02:14:48,629 --> 02:14:46,000

so i don't know i don't

3206

02:14:50,149 --> 02:14:48,639

one the reason why i asked do you have

3207

02:14:52,550 --> 02:14:50,159

time for me to tell you a little bit

3208

02:14:54,629 --> 02:14:52,560

go ahead go ahead

3209

02:14:55,830 --> 02:14:54,639

so i worked overnight

3210

02:14:57,990 --> 02:14:55,840

i had

3211

02:15:00,790 --> 02:14:58,000

two young kids and my husband worked

3212

02:15:04,390 --> 02:15:00,800

during the day i worked during the night

3213

02:15:06,069 --> 02:15:04,400

so i was there i was probably 24 25 back

3214

02:15:07,990 --> 02:15:06,079

in 95.

3215

02:15:09,109 --> 02:15:08,000

um i think i'm just a few years younger

3216

02:15:11,430 --> 02:15:09,119

than you

3217

02:15:16,069 --> 02:15:11,440

so anyway i'm there

3218

02:15:19,270 --> 02:15:17,830

it was during the time when they were

3219

02:15:22,629 --> 02:15:19,280

testing do you remember when they had

3220

02:15:25,410 --> 02:15:22,639

the baggage issue i do i do i i have my

3221

02:15:27,030 --> 02:15:25,420

baggage lost there yes

3222

02:15:29,430 --> 02:15:27,040

[Laughter]

3223

02:15:32,470 --> 02:15:29,440

absolutely so united airlines

3224

02:15:33,910 --> 02:15:32,480

created this fabulous new system and it

3225

02:15:34,830 --> 02:15:33,920

never worked so

3226

02:15:42,229 --> 02:15:34,840

they

3227

02:15:44,069 --> 02:15:42,239

prisoners from denver county jail

3228

02:15:46,069 --> 02:15:44,079

come during the night

3229

02:15:49,430 --> 02:15:46,079

when i worked

3230

02:15:51,510 --> 02:15:49,440

to test the system so we had a lot of

3231

02:15:53,430 --> 02:15:51,520

interesting people there and

3232

02:15:55,030 --> 02:15:53,440

the security the head of security used

3233

02:15:56,149 --> 02:15:55,040

to keep an eye on me to make sure i was

3234

02:15:58,790 --> 02:15:56,159

safe

3235

02:16:02,550 --> 02:15:58,800

um but this one evening this gentleman

3236

02:16:05,430 --> 02:16:02,560

came up to me i have like um it's a real

3237

02:16:06,470 --> 02:16:05,440

birthmark but it's like marilyn monroe

3238

02:16:07,830 --> 02:16:06,480

the um

3239

02:16:09,030 --> 02:16:07,840

the mole on my

3240

02:16:12,149 --> 02:16:09,040

chin

3241

02:16:14,470 --> 02:16:12,159

and this gentleman walked up to me he

3242

02:16:15,830 --> 02:16:14,480

was probably 10 years older and he had

3243

02:16:18,149 --> 02:16:15,840

the same thing but on the opposite side

3244

02:16:19,589 --> 02:16:18,159

of his face and he comes up and he says

3245

02:16:22,790 --> 02:16:19,599

oh

3246

02:16:26,229 --> 02:16:22,800

uh start talking and saying that we're

3247

02:16:28,390 --> 02:16:26,239

something full family or something and

3248

02:16:31,109 --> 02:16:28,400

i was like oh my god it's another one of

3249

02:16:33,509 --> 02:16:31,119

the creepy crazy people that come up and

3250

02:16:37,190 --> 02:16:33,519

just randomly talk to me

3251
02:16:38,629 --> 02:16:37,200
um but then he starts telling me that um

3252
02:16:39,349 --> 02:16:38,639
i mean he had

3253
02:16:43,509 --> 02:16:39,359
the

3254
02:16:46,709 --> 02:16:43,519
to everything

3255
02:16:48,070 --> 02:16:46,719
and he was he was dressed in a suit

3256
02:16:49,830 --> 02:16:48,080
clean cut

3257
02:16:52,709 --> 02:16:49,840
really nice

3258
02:16:54,629 --> 02:16:52,719
but i was like this guy's got to be kind

3259
02:16:57,270 --> 02:16:54,639
of nuts but how could he be nuts he had

3260
02:17:00,709 --> 02:16:57,280
they go through the fbi background check

3261
02:17:03,030 --> 02:17:00,719
right so anyway we we continue talking

3262
02:17:06,549 --> 02:17:03,040
it ended up being like an hour until

3263
02:17:11,429 --> 02:17:06,559

security came in and escorted me away

3264

02:17:12,790 --> 02:17:11,439

he told me that he was canadian

3265

02:17:15,830 --> 02:17:12,800

um

3266

02:17:17,910 --> 02:17:15,840

but that he works for the us government

3267

02:17:18,870 --> 02:17:17,920

he was a psychic

3268

02:17:21,910 --> 02:17:18,880

and

3269

02:17:24,070 --> 02:17:21,920

he was not um

3270

02:17:26,709 --> 02:17:24,080

he was

3271

02:17:29,509 --> 02:17:26,719

encouraged to

3272

02:17:31,110 --> 02:17:29,519

join whatever branch of the government

3273

02:17:33,509 --> 02:17:31,120

he was working for

3274

02:17:34,950 --> 02:17:33,519

but they were working with psychics and

3275

02:17:38,150 --> 02:17:34,960

that um

3276

02:17:40,309 --> 02:17:38,160

he told me that he

3277

02:17:42,709 --> 02:17:40,319

that there were aliens underneath there

3278

02:17:43,830 --> 02:17:42,719

and that um

3279

02:17:46,629 --> 02:17:43,840

they were

3280

02:17:48,389 --> 02:17:46,639

using him to help communicate

3281

02:17:51,190 --> 02:17:48,399

um because it was

3282

02:17:53,030 --> 02:17:51,200

oh god what is it um is it telepathy

3283

02:17:54,709 --> 02:17:53,040

which is the

3284

02:17:55,669 --> 02:17:54,719

brain communication

3285

02:17:57,349 --> 02:17:55,679

okay

3286

02:17:59,190 --> 02:17:57,359

so he he was saying that they

3287

02:18:02,309 --> 02:17:59,200

communicated that way

3288

02:18:06,309 --> 02:18:04,469

i was looking at him like oh and he goes

3289

02:18:07,669 --> 02:18:06,319

you don't believe me i said no not

3290

02:18:11,750 --> 02:18:07,679

really

3291

02:18:13,669 --> 02:18:11,760

you sound a little a little off-center

3292

02:18:15,750 --> 02:18:13,679

and so he starts

3293

02:18:17,750 --> 02:18:15,760

telling me he says okay well i am

3294

02:18:20,709 --> 02:18:17,760

psychic

3295

02:18:22,870 --> 02:18:20,719

i know that you are too which

3296

02:18:26,549 --> 02:18:22,880

i was before a car accident

3297

02:18:29,750 --> 02:18:26,559

um and brain injury but he he

3298

02:18:33,030 --> 02:18:29,760

said you know i i wanted to warn you

3299

02:18:34,709 --> 02:18:33,040

um you know to be very careful using it

3300

02:18:37,190 --> 02:18:34,719

because you know i don't want them to

3301

02:18:39,509 --> 02:18:37,200

come after you and unless you in and i

3302

02:18:41,910 --> 02:18:39,519

was like oh it's just getting weirder

3303

02:18:44,309 --> 02:18:41,920

and weirder and then

3304

02:18:47,429 --> 02:18:44,319

he said you know he starts describing me

3305

02:18:50,870 --> 02:18:47,439

my personality my childhood

3306

02:18:54,950 --> 02:18:52,870

and i was like well that's rather vague

3307

02:18:57,750 --> 02:18:54,960

you know anybody could kind of come up

3308

02:19:00,870 --> 02:18:57,760

with that it's a 50 50 shot of the dark

3309

02:19:01,669 --> 02:19:00,880

and so then he starts describing um

3310

02:19:16,950 --> 02:19:01,679

a

3311

02:19:20,950 --> 02:19:16,960

now

3312

02:19:22,709 --> 02:19:20,960

level of uh

3313

02:19:25,030 --> 02:19:22,719

strangeness

3314

02:19:26,389 --> 02:19:25,040

but to be clear chrissy let me let me

3315

02:19:30,230 --> 02:19:26,399

back up

3316

02:19:31,589 --> 02:19:30,240

you're at dia you're an employee there

3317

02:19:34,389 --> 02:19:31,599

um

3318

02:19:36,790 --> 02:19:34,399

there were some issues united baggage

3319

02:19:39,910 --> 02:19:36,800

all of that stuff it was during this era

3320

02:19:43,830 --> 02:19:39,920

you meet uh somebody

3321

02:19:46,549 --> 02:19:43,840

that is in a suit that is he's part of

3322

02:19:47,589 --> 02:19:46,559

security right am i understanding that

3323

02:19:54,230 --> 02:19:47,599

no

3324

02:19:57,030 --> 02:19:54,240

but that was my point

3325

02:19:58,630 --> 02:19:57,040

that had access to everything but he

3326

02:20:03,429 --> 02:19:58,640

tells you

3327

02:20:05,429 --> 02:20:03,439

a psychic that's an anomaly by the way

3328

02:20:09,590 --> 02:20:05,439

but anyway so he's canadian

3329

02:20:12,230 --> 02:20:09,600

and and and a psychic was is that why

3330

02:20:14,710 --> 02:20:12,240

he was at dia was because he was a

3331

02:20:19,270 --> 02:20:17,510

yeah he said that

3332

02:20:20,870 --> 02:20:19,280

our government he worked for one of the

3333

02:20:21,830 --> 02:20:20,880

branches but he wouldn't tell me which

3334

02:20:23,830 --> 02:20:21,840

one

3335

02:20:27,270 --> 02:20:23,840

and that um he

3336

02:20:30,550 --> 02:20:28,790

let's say hired

3337

02:20:33,590 --> 02:20:30,560

to

3338

02:20:36,710 --> 02:20:33,600

communicate with the aliens now while

3339

02:20:41,030 --> 02:20:36,720

we're underneath dia now why why do you

3340

02:20:46,950 --> 02:20:43,030

i don't know

3341

02:20:52,710 --> 02:20:49,830

until he told me everything on my wall

3342

02:20:56,389 --> 02:20:52,720

at home right uh okay now chrissy this

3343

02:20:58,550 --> 02:20:56,399

is where i'm not being funny okay

3344

02:21:01,190 --> 02:20:58,560

and i'm not being anything strange i'm

3345

02:21:03,429 --> 02:21:01,200

going to just say the obvious thing

3346

02:21:05,670 --> 02:21:03,439

was he making a pass at you are you

3347

02:21:07,910 --> 02:21:05,680

attractive was he doing the

3348

02:21:09,510 --> 02:21:07,920

the man the mail thing

3349

02:21:14,309 --> 02:21:09,520

was it that

3350

02:21:18,070 --> 02:21:16,230

he felt comfortable with me i did not

3351

02:21:18,950 --> 02:21:18,080

feel comfortable with that right right

3352

02:21:20,950 --> 02:21:18,960

well

3353

02:21:27,190 --> 02:21:20,960

yeah

3354

02:21:28,230 --> 02:21:27,200

so

3355

02:21:30,550 --> 02:21:28,240

yeah but

3356

02:21:32,309 --> 02:21:30,560

but why would that very well could have

3357

02:21:35,110 --> 02:21:32,319

been i'm

3358

02:21:38,389 --> 02:21:35,120

when i was 25 i was you know yeah long

3359

02:21:41,510 --> 02:21:38,399

blonde hair skinny pretty yeah sure sure

3360

02:21:44,150 --> 02:21:41,520

men will be men right now why men will

3361

02:21:46,790 --> 02:21:44,160

be men and i can say that because i'm

3362

02:21:49,190 --> 02:21:46,800

you know i'm a man and i can say that

3363

02:21:51,670 --> 02:21:49,200

but but and i have brothers and i know

3364

02:21:54,790 --> 02:21:51,680

what you're right exactly thank you so

3365

02:21:55,830 --> 02:21:54,800

let's let's let's let's center this

3366

02:21:59,670 --> 02:21:55,840

again

3367

02:22:02,550 --> 02:21:59,680

why would he then bring up aliens

3368

02:22:04,309 --> 02:22:02,560

did you bring up aliens

3369

02:22:11,190 --> 02:22:04,319

no

3370

02:22:13,270 --> 02:22:11,200

i had heard i i knew that

3371

02:22:17,590 --> 02:22:13,280

if you go from

3372

02:22:20,790 --> 02:22:17,600

the main concourse or yeah the concourse

3373

02:22:23,910 --> 02:22:20,800

and walk the bridge over to uh concourse

3374

02:22:26,790 --> 02:22:23,920

a mm-hmm um

3375

02:22:29,990 --> 02:22:26,800

you'll hear the indian drumming music

3376

02:22:33,750 --> 02:22:30,000

which is non-stop 24 7. and that was

3377

02:22:36,389 --> 02:22:33,760

because they they built the airport on

3378

02:22:39,190 --> 02:22:36,399

um sacred indian

3379

02:22:41,190 --> 02:22:39,200

site and they had all sorts of troubles

3380

02:22:42,230 --> 02:22:41,200

so they had

3381

02:22:44,630 --> 02:22:42,240

the

3382

02:22:46,870 --> 02:22:44,640

native american tribe come in get a

3383

02:22:48,070 --> 02:22:46,880

blessing and

3384

02:22:52,070 --> 02:22:48,080

that's why

3385

02:22:53,670 --> 02:22:52,080

they're the teepees

3386

02:22:55,190 --> 02:22:53,680

on top

3387

02:22:58,150 --> 02:22:55,200

i mean they

3388

02:23:00,389 --> 02:22:58,160

changed things around in order to

3389

02:23:02,469 --> 02:23:00,399

stop whatever was happening i don't i

3390

02:23:04,469 --> 02:23:02,479

don't know what was happening

3391

02:23:06,309 --> 02:23:04,479

um because i wasn't there

3392

02:23:09,830 --> 02:23:06,319

during the building phase i was there

3393

02:23:10,870 --> 02:23:09,840

six months before it opened until

3394

02:23:17,110 --> 02:23:10,880

a year

3395

02:23:19,750 --> 02:23:17,120

did you ever see the mural

3396

02:23:21,590 --> 02:23:19,760

oh yeah i had to walk by that every day

3397

02:23:25,830 --> 02:23:21,600

yeah i mean

3398

02:23:27,590 --> 02:23:25,840

i i i did you did you see

3399

02:23:30,230 --> 02:23:27,600

the the um

3400

02:23:33,270 --> 02:23:30,240

dedication for the new world order yes

3401

02:23:36,150 --> 02:23:33,280

yeah yeah yeah yeah there was

3402

02:23:37,190 --> 02:23:36,160

my memory i can't

3403

02:23:42,070 --> 02:23:37,200

i i

3404

02:23:46,870 --> 02:23:44,070

oh let's see here

3405

02:23:48,070 --> 02:23:46,880

i can i can see too

3406

02:23:51,270 --> 02:23:48,080

and i do

3407

02:23:53,190 --> 02:23:51,280

i read that the the the painting on the

3408

02:23:55,750 --> 02:23:53,200

wall the thing about the new world order

3409

02:23:57,190 --> 02:23:55,760

the the the um

3410

02:23:58,870 --> 02:23:57,200

uh

3411

02:24:01,030 --> 02:23:58,880

i don't know the writing i should say

3412

02:24:04,070 --> 02:24:01,040

the writing on the wall right

3413

02:24:06,710 --> 02:24:04,080

and then i had heard that they they they

3414

02:24:08,469 --> 02:24:06,720

they put a plaque in

3415

02:24:10,230 --> 02:24:08,479

yes they did yeah

3416

02:24:12,230 --> 02:24:10,240

and they had george

3417

02:24:13,910 --> 02:24:12,240

i think that was george bush that was

3418

02:24:15,750 --> 02:24:13,920

right i can't remember who all else

3419

02:24:17,030 --> 02:24:15,760

right right right but yeah it was

3420

02:24:19,110 --> 02:24:17,040

dedicated

3421

02:24:20,710 --> 02:24:19,120

um i don't i don't know if that's still

3422

02:24:23,510 --> 02:24:20,720

there because

3423

02:24:24,790 --> 02:24:23,520

that was on the end that now attaches to

3424

02:24:26,070 --> 02:24:24,800

the

3425

02:24:27,270 --> 02:24:26,080

um

3426

02:24:28,870 --> 02:24:27,280

the hotel

3427

02:24:31,190 --> 02:24:28,880

well i don't know if they

3428

02:24:34,070 --> 02:24:31,200

removed that or not yeah

3429

02:24:37,030 --> 02:24:34,080

somebody told me uh a couple of years

3430

02:24:40,389 --> 02:24:37,040

ago that the mural is no longer there

3431

02:24:41,830 --> 02:24:40,399

um yeah i i've heard that that it's gone

3432

02:24:43,590 --> 02:24:41,840

it's been gone for a couple years i

3433

02:24:44,389 --> 02:24:43,600

think yeah yeah

3434

02:24:49,270 --> 02:24:44,399

wow

3435

02:24:50,070 --> 02:24:49,280

thank you i'm glad that you haven't

3436

02:24:53,670 --> 02:24:50,080

you've

3437

02:24:54,870 --> 02:24:53,680

that's crazy

3438

02:24:59,910 --> 02:24:54,880

no i

3439

02:25:00,950 --> 02:24:59,920

from the agencies be look

3440

02:25:06,309 --> 02:25:00,960

i

3441

02:25:07,270 --> 02:25:06,319

everybody else

3442

02:25:08,150 --> 02:25:07,280

um

3443

02:25:10,870 --> 02:25:08,160

uh

3444

02:25:12,070 --> 02:25:10,880

i haven't um

3445

02:25:15,110 --> 02:25:12,080

okay

3446

02:25:17,429 --> 02:25:15,120

this is what this is what

3447

02:25:20,150 --> 02:25:17,439

this is what i had heard i had heard

3448

02:25:21,830 --> 02:25:20,160

that they bought the land out there

3449

02:25:24,550 --> 02:25:21,840

that um

3450

02:25:26,150 --> 02:25:24,560

that before they put the airport in they

3451

02:25:28,710 --> 02:25:26,160

had already

3452

02:25:30,550 --> 02:25:28,720

built a tunnel system and that the

3453

02:25:32,469 --> 02:25:30,560

tunnel system came in from the north

3454

02:25:35,429 --> 02:25:32,479

south east and west

3455

02:25:37,830 --> 02:25:35,439

um that it was connected to norad

3456

02:25:40,710 --> 02:25:37,840

that it went all the way to denver and

3457

02:25:43,429 --> 02:25:40,720

then out in in four different directions

3458

02:25:46,710 --> 02:25:43,439

and then the airport was put in after

3459

02:25:49,429 --> 02:25:46,720

the tunnels were installed and that

3460

02:25:50,950 --> 02:25:49,439

under under the airport that these

3461

02:25:53,590 --> 02:25:50,960

tunnel systems

3462

02:25:54,550 --> 02:25:53,600

are are there for various reasons but

3463

02:25:57,830 --> 02:25:54,560

one of them

3464

02:26:00,070 --> 02:25:57,840

um that dia is centrally located in the

3465

02:26:01,670 --> 02:26:00,080

united states and it's an easy access

3466

02:26:03,510 --> 02:26:01,680

point now

3467

02:26:06,389 --> 02:26:03,520

all of that

3468

02:26:09,270 --> 02:26:06,399

is is crazy talk

3469

02:26:11,990 --> 02:26:09,280

but apparently there's there's something

3470

02:26:13,590 --> 02:26:12,000

to this and i don't think

3471

02:26:15,190 --> 02:26:13,600

i don't think that anybody's really

3472

02:26:17,349 --> 02:26:15,200

denied

3473

02:26:19,510 --> 02:26:17,359

um that there's a tunnel system

3474

02:26:21,910 --> 02:26:19,520

connecting a dia

3475

02:26:24,150 --> 02:26:21,920

it's you know and and and how do you

3476

02:26:26,550 --> 02:26:24,160

prove it but when you look back

3477

02:26:29,110 --> 02:26:26,560

uh when you pull into the airport off of

3478

02:26:30,550 --> 02:26:29,120

the main i was just there too

3479

02:26:32,230 --> 02:26:30,560

um

3480

02:26:33,349 --> 02:26:32,240

and uh

3481

02:26:35,750 --> 02:26:33,359

uh

3482

02:26:37,750 --> 02:26:35,760

i've been there like three times i don't

3483

02:26:40,070 --> 02:26:37,760

want to say much more than this but i've

3484

02:26:42,150 --> 02:26:40,080

been there three times staying uh you

3485

02:26:43,830 --> 02:26:42,160

know staying in denver

3486

02:26:45,670 --> 02:26:43,840

rented a car

3487

02:26:46,550 --> 02:26:45,680

um uh

3488

02:26:48,950 --> 02:26:46,560

there

3489

02:26:51,429 --> 02:26:48,960

and when you go out to the where the car

3490

02:26:54,710 --> 02:26:51,439

rental places are and then you go back

3491

02:26:57,110 --> 02:26:54,720

and you look you're miles away from dia

3492

02:26:58,870 --> 02:26:57,120

right you're not next to the airport

3493

02:27:01,750 --> 02:26:58,880

and you go and when you drive the

3494

02:27:04,150 --> 02:27:01,760

airport is you can't even see it from

3495

02:27:06,389 --> 02:27:04,160

the it's weird and you know though the

3496

02:27:09,270 --> 02:27:06,399

white tent things i don't know what you

3497

02:27:11,270 --> 02:27:09,280

call them the sales things if you didn't

3498

02:27:13,429 --> 02:27:11,280

see those you wouldn't even know the

3499

02:27:14,150 --> 02:27:13,439

airport was there you would drive past

3500

02:27:16,630 --> 02:27:14,160

it

3501

02:27:17,510 --> 02:27:16,640

why why put an airport

3502

02:27:22,230 --> 02:27:17,520

there

3503

02:27:23,990 --> 02:27:22,240

and so that's it that's my take and i'm

3504

02:27:26,790 --> 02:27:24,000

going to stick to it i'm going to stick

3505

02:27:29,349 --> 02:27:26,800

to it or something strange and then

3506

02:27:30,469 --> 02:27:29,359

you know throw throw in that mural the

3507

02:27:32,710 --> 02:27:30,479

murals

3508

02:27:34,389 --> 02:27:32,720

i mean that was the craziest stuff to

3509

02:27:36,790 --> 02:27:34,399

put in public

3510

02:27:39,429 --> 02:27:36,800

it just didn't make any creep me out and

3511

02:27:41,429 --> 02:27:39,439

i'm already a creepy dude

3512

02:27:43,270 --> 02:27:41,439

you had the one i mean there was the

3513

02:27:46,230 --> 02:27:43,280

mirror was

3514

02:27:47,110 --> 02:27:46,240

you know like all of the nazi

3515

02:27:53,349 --> 02:27:47,120

and

3516

02:27:55,270 --> 02:27:53,359

with the gas masks on but then you had

3517

02:27:56,630 --> 02:27:55,280

there was another mural that when you

3518

02:27:58,550 --> 02:27:56,640

first look at it

3519

02:28:01,990 --> 02:27:58,560

your first impression is

3520

02:28:04,950 --> 02:28:02,000

oh how beautiful until you actually

3521

02:28:06,870 --> 02:28:04,960

look at all of the images in it yeah it

3522

02:28:08,230 --> 02:28:06,880

looked like there was this lady and she

3523

02:28:11,030 --> 02:28:08,240

was like

3524

02:28:12,630 --> 02:28:11,040

love and joy and then you look and these

3525

02:28:13,750 --> 02:28:12,640

people are

3526

02:28:14,550 --> 02:28:13,760

dying

3527

02:28:17,910 --> 02:28:14,560

yes

3528

02:28:20,550 --> 02:28:17,920

dying and being murdered and

3529

02:28:23,190 --> 02:28:20,560

crazy apocalyptic stuff was happening to

3530

02:28:24,550 --> 02:28:23,200

them and i was like oh my god my kids

3531

02:28:27,990 --> 02:28:24,560

were just

3532

02:28:30,389 --> 02:28:28,000

oh i think my son was five back then

3533

02:28:33,030 --> 02:28:30,399

um and my daughter was too little to

3534

02:28:34,469 --> 02:28:33,040

remember at that point but i i didn't

3535

02:28:36,309 --> 02:28:34,479

want them to come out to see that

3536

02:28:38,710 --> 02:28:36,319

because it was i mean it's stuff of

3537

02:28:42,230 --> 02:28:38,720

nightmares well you're right though a

3538

02:28:44,950 --> 02:28:42,240

very vibrant colors you know and so you

3539

02:28:47,990 --> 02:28:44,960

can't help but go you know and look it

3540

02:28:49,990 --> 02:28:48,000

just you know to look it's it's a huge

3541

02:28:52,790 --> 02:28:50,000

you know floor to ceiling

3542

02:28:55,510 --> 02:28:52,800

you know i don't know 30 feet wide this

3543

02:28:57,670 --> 02:28:55,520

giant mural you can't help but look at

3544

02:28:59,910 --> 02:28:57,680

it because it's so bright and vibrant

3545

02:29:02,630 --> 02:28:59,920

which is what i did and then you just

3546

02:29:04,630 --> 02:29:02,640

stop and then you kind of take it take

3547

02:29:05,510 --> 02:29:04,640

it all in i forgot about the gas mask

3548

02:29:06,790 --> 02:29:05,520

part

3549

02:29:09,830 --> 02:29:06,800

um yeah

3550

02:29:11,750 --> 02:29:09,840

yeah that was that was bizarre man liz i

3551

02:29:12,790 --> 02:29:11,760

gotta take a break christy thank you so

3552

02:29:14,950 --> 02:29:12,800

much

3553

02:29:16,870 --> 02:29:14,960

and uh don't be a stranger good evening

3554

02:29:18,309 --> 02:29:16,880

that was a great phone call thank you so

3555

02:29:21,750 --> 02:29:18,319

much

3556

02:29:23,270 --> 02:29:21,760

thank you good night go back lee

3557

02:29:25,349 --> 02:29:23,280

that's a great phone call right there

3558

02:29:27,110 --> 02:29:25,359

i'm i'm i'm

3559

02:29:28,230 --> 02:29:27,120

christy in south dakota

3560

02:29:32,790 --> 02:29:28,240

um

3561

02:29:35,590 --> 02:29:32,800

so much has been uh made of uh dia over

3562

02:29:37,990 --> 02:29:35,600

the years but i'm just gonna say this

3563

02:29:39,830 --> 02:29:38,000

i've i've seen it i've witnessed it i've

3564

02:29:42,710 --> 02:29:39,840

flown through dia

3565

02:29:46,710 --> 02:29:42,720

50 times if i've done it a hundred

3566

02:29:48,790 --> 02:29:46,720

and it's absolutely crazy town to me

3567

02:29:50,710 --> 02:29:48,800

crazy town this is fade to black i am

3568

02:29:52,950 --> 02:29:50,720

your host jimmy church it's thursday

3569

02:29:55,429 --> 02:29:52,960

night it is fader night

3570

02:29:57,670 --> 02:29:55,439

open lines all night long eight one

3571

02:29:59,990 --> 02:29:57,680

eight nine two one six nine two nine

3572

02:30:03,510 --> 02:30:00,000

or three two three two seven five nine

3573

02:30:05,590 --> 02:30:03,520

six nine five i've got one segment left

3574

02:30:06,960 --> 02:30:05,600

it's fader night i'll be right back stay

3575

02:30:21,960 --> 02:30:06,970

with us

3576

02:30:23,250 --> 02:30:21,970

[Music]

3577

02:30:31,270 --> 02:30:23,260

[Applause]

3578

02:30:34,950 --> 02:30:33,349

you're listening to jimmy church and

3579

02:30:39,910 --> 02:30:34,960

fade to black

3580

02:30:45,110 --> 02:30:42,230

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3581

02:30:46,480 --> 02:30:45,120

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3582

02:30:49,429 --> 02:30:46,490

on jimmychurchradio.com

3583

02:30:51,910 --> 02:30:49,439

[Music]

3584

02:30:59,990 --> 02:30:51,920

despite popular opinion

3585

02:31:05,270 --> 02:31:02,150

hello fader knots jimmy church here

3586

02:31:07,510 --> 02:31:05,280

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

3587

02:31:09,750 --> 02:31:07,520

you can purify the air in your home and

3588

02:31:12,070 --> 02:31:09,760

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

3589

02:31:14,070 --> 02:31:12,080

eliminate odors just like i do right

3590

02:31:16,550 --> 02:31:14,080

here in the bunker the eden pier

3591

02:31:19,110 --> 02:31:16,560

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

3592

02:31:21,429 --> 02:31:19,120

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

3593

02:31:23,750 --> 02:31:21,439

the air which seek out odors and air

3594

02:31:26,309 --> 02:31:23,760

pollutants in your home and destroys

3595

02:31:28,790 --> 02:31:26,319

them it's called a thunderstorm because

3596

02:31:31,270 --> 02:31:28,800

it purifies the air just like after a

3597

02:31:33,030 --> 02:31:31,280

thunderstorm and right now you can save

3598

02:31:35,910 --> 02:31:33,040

two hundred dollars on an eden pier

3599

02:31:38,070 --> 02:31:35,920

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

3600

02:31:40,150 --> 02:31:38,080

protection with this special offer

3601
02:31:41,429 --> 02:31:40,160
you're getting three units for under two

3602
02:31:42,790 --> 02:31:41,439
hundred dollars

3603
02:31:43,790 --> 02:31:42,800
seriously

3604
02:31:47,510 --> 02:31:43,800
go to

3605
02:31:50,070 --> 02:31:47,520
edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

3606
02:31:52,790 --> 02:31:50,080
shipping is free and it's easy just

3607
02:31:53,590 --> 02:31:52,800
scroll down you'll see my name right

3608
02:31:56,790 --> 02:31:53,600
there

3609
02:32:03,030 --> 02:31:56,800
jimmy church click on it and get your

3610
02:32:07,270 --> 02:32:05,190
this is billy carson founder and ceo of

3611
02:32:09,590 --> 02:32:07,280
forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

3612
02:32:11,270 --> 02:32:09,600
knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

3613
02:32:13,110 --> 02:32:11,280

and one of the most watched networks in

3614

02:32:14,870 --> 02:32:13,120

the world and i would like to personally

3615

02:32:17,670 --> 02:32:14,880

invite you to check out our expanding

3616

02:32:19,910 --> 02:32:17,680

library of tv film lectures and special

3617

02:32:22,469 --> 02:32:19,920

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

3618

02:32:25,190 --> 02:32:22,479

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3619

02:32:27,030 --> 02:32:25,200

history health ufos spirituality and our

3620

02:32:29,270 --> 02:32:27,040

future we are committed to our community

3621

02:32:31,750 --> 02:32:29,280

and with my personal invitation you can

3622

02:32:34,389 --> 02:32:31,760

right now get your own free 30-day

3623

02:32:36,710 --> 02:32:34,399

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3624

02:32:39,960 --> 02:32:36,720

your own library of information starts

3625

02:32:41,510 --> 02:32:39,970

today at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3626

02:32:43,910 --> 02:32:41,520

[Music]

3627

02:32:47,349 --> 02:32:43,920

your one million gigawatt paranormal

3628

02:32:49,110 --> 02:32:47,359

powerhouse kumx db

3629

02:32:50,870 --> 02:32:49,120

vx

3630

02:32:53,429 --> 02:32:50,880

are you ready to read about true

3631

02:32:56,230 --> 02:32:53,439

paranormal events onex media publishes

3632

02:32:58,630 --> 02:32:56,240

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3633

02:33:01,910 --> 02:32:58,640

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3634

02:33:04,070 --> 02:33:01,920

creatures and more just like kunx db

3635

02:33:07,070 --> 02:33:04,080

radio it's all about unexplained

3636

02:33:09,110 --> 02:33:07,080

phenomena visit

3637

02:33:11,270 --> 02:33:09,120

www.unexmedia.com to see our list of

3638

02:33:13,910 --> 02:33:11,280

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3639

02:33:16,469 --> 02:33:13,920

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3640

02:33:20,469 --> 02:33:16,479

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3641

02:33:24,630 --> 02:33:22,710

introducing the game changer blend from

3642

02:33:27,190 --> 02:33:24,640

river moon coffee that delivers a

3643

02:33:30,230 --> 02:33:27,200

customized blend made specifically for

3644

02:33:33,190 --> 02:33:30,240

the fader knots if the game is rigged

3645

02:33:36,070 --> 02:33:33,200

change the game it's a boulder cup with

3646

02:33:38,230 --> 02:33:36,080

some bite game changer is the coffee of

3647

02:33:40,630 --> 02:33:38,240

choice for those that prefer an organic

3648

02:33:44,230 --> 02:33:40,640

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

3649

02:33:46,469 --> 02:33:44,240

milder but it's still dark with wild

3650

02:33:49,110 --> 02:33:46,479

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

3651
02:33:51,429 --> 02:33:49,120
rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

3652
02:33:54,070 --> 02:33:51,439
roasted to perfection for a great coffee

3653
02:33:57,349 --> 02:33:54,080
to start your day as an after dinner

3654
02:34:00,230 --> 02:33:57,359
coffee or anywhere in between artisan

3655
02:34:02,790 --> 02:34:00,240
small batch roasted to perfection usda

3656
02:34:05,110 --> 02:34:02,800
certified organic all river moon coffee

3657
02:34:07,990 --> 02:34:05,120
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3658
02:34:10,150 --> 02:34:08,000
usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

3659
02:34:13,990 --> 02:34:10,160
click on the banners over on our site

3660
02:34:16,150 --> 02:34:14,000
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3661
02:34:19,190 --> 02:34:16,160
off of your order today

3662
02:34:24,230 --> 02:34:21,349
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3663
02:34:26,950 --> 02:34:24,240

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3664

02:34:28,630 --> 02:34:26,960

app from talk stream live

3665

02:34:31,510 --> 02:34:28,640

you'll find a great selection of talk

3666

02:34:34,150 --> 02:34:31,520

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3667

02:34:36,389 --> 02:34:34,160

phenomena and much more download the

3668

02:34:38,469 --> 02:34:36,399

paranormal radio app now and start

3669

02:34:40,710 --> 02:34:38,479

listening to the very best in paranormal

3670

02:34:42,469 --> 02:34:40,720

talk entertainment including the network

3671

02:34:45,670 --> 02:34:42,479

you're listening to right now the

3672

02:34:54,150 --> 02:34:45,680

paranormal radio app free in google play

3673

02:34:58,790 --> 02:34:56,950

[Music]

3674

02:35:03,110 --> 02:34:58,800

lifestyle we store

3675

02:35:07,000 --> 02:35:03,120

we were born this way this is kjcr

3676

02:35:07,010 --> 02:35:25,429

[Music]

3677

02:35:29,190 --> 02:35:27,670

all right welcome back paid to black i

3678

02:35:31,510 --> 02:35:29,200

am your host jimmy church i have totally

3679

02:35:33,670 --> 02:35:31,520

messed up the phones tonight

3680

02:35:35,910 --> 02:35:33,680

i have totally

3681

02:35:37,030 --> 02:35:35,920

messed up uh sitting here clicking

3682

02:35:39,670 --> 02:35:37,040

through

3683

02:35:41,349 --> 02:35:39,680

um uh during the break and i'm just

3684

02:35:42,469 --> 02:35:41,359

telling you right now

3685

02:35:53,349 --> 02:35:42,479

uh

3686

02:35:57,110 --> 02:35:53,359

up on you couldn't keep the hold going

3687

02:35:58,469 --> 02:35:57,120

five four one nine five one eight five

3688

02:36:02,469 --> 02:35:58,479

nine

3689

02:36:05,270 --> 02:36:02,479
and 805 all in the last three or four

3690

02:36:08,790 --> 02:36:05,280
minutes i apologize to all of you

3691

02:36:10,070 --> 02:36:08,800
and uh now let me see if i can pull one

3692

02:36:11,190 --> 02:36:10,080
of these back

3693

02:36:12,070 --> 02:36:11,200
um

3694

02:36:15,830 --> 02:36:12,080
i

3695

02:36:16,710 --> 02:36:15,840
there you go so we've got one segment

3696

02:36:19,830 --> 02:36:16,720
left

3697

02:36:24,070 --> 02:36:19,840
and i apologize so let's just go ahead

3698

02:36:24,870 --> 02:36:24,080
and do a reset and uh just everybody

3699

02:36:28,309 --> 02:36:24,880
just

3700

02:36:29,990 --> 02:36:28,319
i apologize there are inferior venom was

3701

02:36:32,469 --> 02:36:30,000

on hold

3702

02:36:33,750 --> 02:36:32,479

and and that's what you're going to do

3703

02:36:36,070 --> 02:36:33,760

and

3704

02:36:41,110 --> 02:36:36,080

you know it was pretty smooth uh for the

3705

02:36:45,190 --> 02:36:43,190

eight one eight nine two one six nine

3706

02:36:47,510 --> 02:36:45,200

two nine or

3707

02:36:49,590 --> 02:36:47,520

three two three two seven five

3708

02:36:50,950 --> 02:36:49,600

nine six nine five that was a great call

3709

02:36:54,550 --> 02:36:50,960

from christy

3710

02:36:55,510 --> 02:36:54,560

and um i i can't i can't stress it

3711

02:36:58,950 --> 02:36:55,520

enough

3712

02:37:02,510 --> 02:36:58,960

i remember uh going through all of this

3713

02:37:08,070 --> 02:37:05,110

96 97

3714

02:37:09,830 --> 02:37:08,080

when i was going through dia and i was

3715

02:37:12,309 --> 02:37:09,840

mentioning this to people

3716

02:37:14,230 --> 02:37:12,319

i absolutely was okay

3717

02:37:17,429 --> 02:37:14,240

all right so now the calls and this is

3718

02:37:18,950 --> 02:37:17,439

all the same area codes all right

3719

02:37:20,389 --> 02:37:18,960

hi you're live i'm fade to black who's

3720

02:37:22,710 --> 02:37:20,399

calling

3721

02:37:24,630 --> 02:37:22,720

uh my name is big dre

3722

02:37:29,510 --> 02:37:24,640

your name's wife

3723

02:37:32,630 --> 02:37:29,520

big dre i spoke with you a few weeks ago

3724

02:37:34,230 --> 02:37:32,640

okay what's on your mind big um you know

3725

02:37:36,630 --> 02:37:34,240

what i just want to say uh brother

3726

02:37:37,510 --> 02:37:36,640

you've been on fire lately

3727

02:37:39,910 --> 02:37:37,520

um

3728

02:37:41,190 --> 02:37:39,920

your solo shows that you've been doing

3729

02:37:44,469 --> 02:37:41,200

uh weekly

3730

02:37:47,030 --> 02:37:44,479

fire uh you did one on the pyramids uh

3731

02:37:48,950 --> 02:37:47,040

you did one on i'm sorry i'm at the

3732

02:37:51,190 --> 02:37:48,960

grocery store but uh you did one on

3733

02:37:53,670 --> 02:37:51,200

exoplanets you've just been on fire

3734

02:37:56,070 --> 02:37:53,680

lately i appreciate it your guests

3735

02:37:59,590 --> 02:37:56,080

your guests have uh i love them richard

3736

02:38:04,070 --> 02:38:01,429

so what's on your mind are you just

3737

02:38:05,670 --> 02:38:04,080

calling to say thank you

3738

02:38:07,590 --> 02:38:05,680

yeah i just want to call to say thank

3739

02:38:09,750 --> 02:38:07,600

you i really enjoy

3740

02:38:11,750 --> 02:38:09,760

listening to you every night uh

3741

02:38:14,870 --> 02:38:11,760

i do doordash at night and while i'm

3742

02:38:17,510 --> 02:38:14,880

while i'm out i have you on and

3743

02:38:19,670 --> 02:38:17,520

that's what i'm talking about big dre

3744

02:38:21,910 --> 02:38:19,680

so go out there and get her done keep

3745

02:38:24,309 --> 02:38:21,920

listening to the show and and call me

3746

02:38:26,309 --> 02:38:24,319

anytime thank you so much my friend

3747

02:38:29,429 --> 02:38:26,319

all right thank you have a great have a

3748

02:38:30,950 --> 02:38:29,439

great night go beckley teppy that's uh

3749

02:38:33,590 --> 02:38:30,960

thank you big dre that's a great phone

3750

02:38:34,469 --> 02:38:33,600

call right there and i really appreciate

3751

02:38:36,950 --> 02:38:34,479

that

3752

02:38:38,870 --> 02:38:36,960

and uh

3753

02:38:42,309 --> 02:38:38,880

i um

3754

02:38:44,550 --> 02:38:42,319

every week and i'm i'm gonna put let me

3755

02:38:47,190 --> 02:38:44,560

see if let me see if this is gonna work

3756

02:38:49,349 --> 02:38:47,200

all right so now that calls

3757

02:38:52,790 --> 02:38:49,359

let me see if this is happening

3758

02:38:54,790 --> 02:38:52,800

it appears that it is uh oh

3759

02:38:57,670 --> 02:38:54,800

all right i didn't i didn't mess it up

3760

02:39:00,150 --> 02:38:57,680

this time okay all right let's go like

3761

02:39:01,670 --> 02:39:00,160

this okay just stay on hold if you're

3762

02:39:05,910 --> 02:39:01,680

there just stand on hi you're live on

3763

02:39:13,510 --> 02:39:08,710

you're live

3764

02:39:15,590 --> 02:39:13,520

oh sorry about that

3765

02:39:17,670 --> 02:39:15,600

uh yeses al coming from watsonville

3766

02:39:19,190 --> 02:39:17,680

california how are you man what's going

3767

02:39:21,110 --> 02:39:19,200

on

3768

02:39:22,830 --> 02:39:21,120

uh doing well doing well to listen to

3769

02:39:25,190 --> 02:39:22,840

the show excited

3770

02:39:26,630 --> 02:39:25,200

um had a question

3771

02:39:28,389 --> 02:39:26,640

i know it's kind of a

3772

02:39:30,230 --> 02:39:28,399

old subject but

3773

02:39:32,070 --> 02:39:30,240

uh the first time i ever heard of

3774

02:39:35,110 --> 02:39:32,080

anjali was on your show want to know

3775

02:39:38,389 --> 02:39:35,120

there's any uh updates on there

3776

02:39:39,429 --> 02:39:38,399

i have i have no updates uh

3777

02:39:41,910 --> 02:39:39,439

yeah

3778

02:39:45,590 --> 02:39:41,920

uh the last time

3779

02:39:48,070 --> 02:39:45,600

that uh i was in touch with her

3780

02:39:51,670 --> 02:39:48,080

uh was right around man i can't believe

3781

02:39:54,309 --> 02:39:51,680

it now it just it's uh seven months ago

3782

02:39:57,030 --> 02:39:54,319

uh when she was

3783

02:40:01,110 --> 02:39:57,040

uh right at you know new year's

3784

02:40:03,030 --> 02:40:01,120

and then the big event didn't happen

3785

02:40:04,710 --> 02:40:03,040

and i think she wanted to come on the

3786

02:40:06,790 --> 02:40:04,720

show and talk about it and then she

3787

02:40:08,630 --> 02:40:06,800

couldn't and she canceled

3788

02:40:11,830 --> 02:40:08,640

and the day of the show and that was the

3789

02:40:14,309 --> 02:40:11,840

last time i spoke to her so that was

3790

02:40:15,510 --> 02:40:14,319

seven almost eight months ago so i i

3791

02:40:17,110 --> 02:40:15,520

haven't i haven't spoke to her i don't

3792

02:40:19,750 --> 02:40:17,120

have an update i don't i don't know if

3793

02:40:22,230 --> 02:40:19,760

anybody has

3794

02:40:23,670 --> 02:40:22,240

yeah it's been a while uh she was on the

3795

02:40:26,710 --> 02:40:23,680

scene for a while

3796

02:40:29,750 --> 02:40:26,720

lots of eyes on her exposed her face so

3797

02:40:32,309 --> 02:40:29,760

i was surprised she just disappeared um

3798

02:40:36,150 --> 02:40:32,319

obviously not everything came out but

3799

02:40:39,670 --> 02:40:36,160

exactly how she said yeah yeah yeah

3800

02:40:42,389 --> 02:40:39,680

well i had told her um and i don't mean

3801

02:40:44,630 --> 02:40:42,399

this in a negative way but i told her i

3802

02:40:46,710 --> 02:40:44,640

i even said this to her on the air you

3803

02:40:49,269 --> 02:40:46,720

can't say stuff like this unless it's

3804

02:40:52,070 --> 02:40:49,279

gonna happen and

3805

02:40:54,070 --> 02:40:52,080

she said no it's going jimmy it's i said

3806

02:40:55,590 --> 02:40:54,080

okay that's fine that's great i hope

3807

02:40:59,269 --> 02:40:55,600

that it does

3808

02:41:01,190 --> 02:40:59,279

um yeah but if it doesn't happen

3809

02:41:04,070 --> 02:41:01,200

you don't you know this community you

3810

02:41:05,670 --> 02:41:04,080

can't really string people along uh like

3811

02:41:06,710 --> 02:41:05,680

no don't worry about it well it didn't

3812

02:41:07,670 --> 02:41:06,720

happen

3813

02:41:12,630 --> 02:41:07,680

and

3814

02:41:16,550 --> 02:41:12,640

now is she

3815

02:41:18,070 --> 02:41:16,560

posting i don't know has anybody else

3816

02:41:19,910 --> 02:41:18,080

spoken to her

3817

02:41:22,469 --> 02:41:19,920

let me know but

3818

02:41:24,469 --> 02:41:22,479

but uh i'm not

3819

02:41:25,750 --> 02:41:24,479

i'm not going to reach out to her you

3820

02:41:28,790 --> 02:41:25,760

know

3821

02:41:32,950 --> 02:41:28,800

that part of it um is done

3822

02:41:33,990 --> 02:41:32,960

i will report on if anything happens

3823

02:41:37,429 --> 02:41:34,000

sure

3824

02:41:39,269 --> 02:41:37,439

but i'm not going to be a promoter no

3825

02:41:42,550 --> 02:41:39,279

i'm not

3826

02:41:45,510 --> 02:41:42,560

she she had her opportunity and it kind

3827

02:41:47,030 --> 02:41:45,520

of came in one and i don't want to be mr

3828

02:41:50,230 --> 02:41:47,040

negative alan

3829

02:41:52,230 --> 02:41:50,240

because yeah you never know what if

3830

02:41:54,389 --> 02:41:52,240

there is an alien base out here in the

3831

02:41:56,309 --> 02:41:54,399

mojave desert that's where i live

3832

02:41:58,870 --> 02:41:56,319

what if it's really going on and it

3833

02:42:01,190 --> 02:41:58,880

could be what if she really did go into

3834

02:42:02,550 --> 02:42:01,200

a tunnel and what if all of this really

3835

02:42:06,309 --> 02:42:02,560

did happen

3836

02:42:07,110 --> 02:42:06,319

and and stuff uh uh okay

3837

02:42:08,870 --> 02:42:07,120

well

3838

02:42:11,269 --> 02:42:08,880

now

3839

02:42:13,110 --> 02:42:11,279

we have to wait and see right

3840

02:42:14,389 --> 02:42:13,120

that's that's that's it we're all in a

3841

02:42:15,590 --> 02:42:14,399

holding pattern

3842

02:42:18,790 --> 02:42:15,600

um

3843

02:42:21,670 --> 02:42:18,800

you know what if and i spoke to alan i

3844

02:42:24,230 --> 02:42:21,680

spoke to so many people in the community

3845

02:42:25,190 --> 02:42:24,240

about this when it was going down

3846

02:42:26,710 --> 02:42:25,200

and

3847

02:42:28,790 --> 02:42:26,720

uh

3848

02:42:30,950 --> 02:42:28,800

i would say that all of this this

3849

02:42:32,230 --> 02:42:30,960

includes me all of us had the same

3850

02:42:33,670 --> 02:42:32,240

attitude

3851

02:42:36,389 --> 02:42:33,680

okay

3852

02:42:40,469 --> 02:42:36,399

well you never know

3853

02:42:42,950 --> 02:42:40,479

right you never know you never know well

3854

02:42:45,910 --> 02:42:42,960

you never know uh here we are seven

3855

02:42:48,630 --> 02:42:45,920

almost eight months later and it it it

3856

02:42:50,950 --> 02:42:48,640

didn't happen you know did the aliens

3857

02:42:53,030 --> 02:42:50,960

pack up and move i don't know

3858

02:42:55,269 --> 02:42:53,040

i don't i don't know i don't know i

3859

02:42:56,950 --> 02:42:55,279

don't know i was curious she was very uh

3860

02:42:59,110 --> 02:42:56,960

i heard during the other interview she

3861

02:43:01,590 --> 02:42:59,120

was very adamant this was real

3862

02:43:03,750 --> 02:43:01,600

like i said she showed her face so it's

3863

02:43:05,910 --> 02:43:03,760

that's a big thing right there showing

3864

02:43:08,230 --> 02:43:05,920

her identity and then disappearing out

3865

02:43:09,830 --> 02:43:08,240

of nowhere honestly before this uh i'm

3866

02:43:12,070 --> 02:43:09,840

new to the whole um

3867

02:43:13,349 --> 02:43:12,080

ufo topic because of everything that's

3868

02:43:14,630 --> 02:43:13,359

been coming out before i was super

3869

02:43:16,389 --> 02:43:14,640

skeptical

3870

02:43:17,910 --> 02:43:16,399

uh until now you see a lot of scientists

3871

02:43:19,990 --> 02:43:17,920

talking about this having

3872

02:43:21,429 --> 02:43:20,000

serious conversations and then

3873

02:43:22,710 --> 02:43:21,439

this lady comes out of nowhere saying

3874

02:43:24,950 --> 02:43:22,720

something that saves yourself it just

3875

02:43:26,950 --> 02:43:24,960

brought a lot of curiosity now that i

3876

02:43:29,670 --> 02:43:26,960

think oh i believe the subject is real

3877

02:43:31,190 --> 02:43:29,680

obviously a lot of people backing it up

3878

02:43:33,590 --> 02:43:31,200

and then her coming out saying something

3879

02:43:36,070 --> 02:43:33,600

like that just sparked my curiosity

3880

02:43:37,910 --> 02:43:36,080

super detailed story and like i said she

3881

02:43:39,670 --> 02:43:37,920

revealed her face i was like

3882

02:43:41,910 --> 02:43:39,680

there has to be something to it but she

3883

02:43:43,349 --> 02:43:41,920

disappeared for a while and like i said

3884

02:43:45,830 --> 02:43:43,359

first time i ever heard of her was on

3885

02:43:47,349 --> 02:43:45,840

your show i was curious to see it in the

3886

02:43:49,429 --> 02:43:47,359

background maybe there were any updates

3887

02:43:51,269 --> 02:43:49,439

or something like that right right right

3888

02:43:52,230 --> 02:43:51,279

i don't have anything

3889

02:43:53,670 --> 02:43:52,240

um

3890

02:43:55,590 --> 02:43:53,680

and i

3891

02:43:57,269 --> 02:43:55,600

now that you've brought up her name i

3892

02:43:59,349 --> 02:43:57,279

haven't heard her

3893

02:44:01,269 --> 02:43:59,359

anything about her in quite a while

3894

02:44:02,150 --> 02:44:01,279

but uh i'm

3895

02:44:04,389 --> 02:44:02,160

just

3896

02:44:06,070 --> 02:44:04,399

i'm looking at it right now we're august

3897

02:44:09,030 --> 02:44:06,080

28th

3898

02:44:10,870 --> 02:44:09,040

so it's been eight months

3899

02:44:12,870 --> 02:44:10,880

wow it seems like it was yesterday eight

3900

02:44:15,590 --> 02:44:12,880

months have gone by

3901
02:44:18,389 --> 02:44:15,600
uh since she was on the show um it was

3902
02:44:22,230 --> 02:44:18,399
longer than that she was on the show

3903
02:44:24,710 --> 02:44:22,240
a couple of months before

3904
02:44:27,590 --> 02:44:24,720
uh december 31st

3905
02:44:29,190 --> 02:44:27,600
that's right so yeah it's it's been a

3906
02:44:31,590 --> 02:44:29,200
while since she's been on the show and

3907
02:44:34,070 --> 02:44:31,600
it's definitely been around eight months

3908
02:44:37,590 --> 02:44:34,080
since i have spoken to her

3909
02:44:39,750 --> 02:44:37,600
so very i i don't know i don't know and

3910
02:44:41,590 --> 02:44:39,760
i think the community

3911
02:44:42,950 --> 02:44:41,600
just like anything is going to pay

3912
02:44:44,950 --> 02:44:42,960
attention

3913
02:44:46,550 --> 02:44:44,960

to something like that when a story like

3914

02:44:49,670 --> 02:44:46,560

that surfaces

3915

02:44:50,950 --> 02:44:49,680

um and you've got an opportunity and it

3916

02:44:52,469 --> 02:44:50,960

was right there and i think that the

3917

02:44:57,990 --> 02:44:52,479

community

3918

02:45:02,790 --> 02:44:58,000

going to wait and let's see if something

3919

02:45:04,950 --> 02:45:02,800

happens for sure right but it didn't and

3920

02:45:07,670 --> 02:45:04,960

you know the wind is out of the sails at

3921

02:45:09,510 --> 02:45:07,680

that point so i don't know maybe maybe

3922

02:45:13,030 --> 02:45:09,520

she'll surface again

3923

02:45:14,550 --> 02:45:13,040

um and and tell us what happened and why

3924

02:45:17,190 --> 02:45:14,560

uh but uh

3925

02:45:19,269 --> 02:45:17,200

yeah we'll we'll see alan thank you for

3926

02:45:21,030 --> 02:45:19,279

the phone call man and enjoy your

3927

02:45:22,630 --> 02:45:21,040

weekend

3928

02:45:24,550 --> 02:45:22,640

thank you man you as well love the show

3929

02:45:25,910 --> 02:45:24,560

keep at it yeah thank you alan i really

3930

02:45:29,590 --> 02:45:25,920

appreciate it

3931

02:45:32,389 --> 02:45:29,600

um yeah i don't know

3932

02:45:35,190 --> 02:45:32,399

i don't know i don't want to uh

3933

02:45:37,590 --> 02:45:35,200

uh be mr negative

3934

02:45:40,469 --> 02:45:37,600

i'm i'm just not that way and and the

3935

02:45:43,110 --> 02:45:40,479

reason one of the let me be straight i

3936

02:45:45,670 --> 02:45:43,120

told the story earlier tonight about the

3937

02:45:47,830 --> 02:45:45,680

green chrome balls right

3938

02:45:50,230 --> 02:45:47,840

now well there were witnesses there was

3939

02:45:51,910 --> 02:45:50,240

i i did i i had that siding with a with

3940

02:45:55,510 --> 02:45:51,920

a bunch of friends

3941

02:45:58,630 --> 02:45:55,520

but um when i

3942

02:45:59,590 --> 02:45:58,640

share an experience with everybody i

3943

02:46:02,309 --> 02:45:59,600

want

3944

02:46:04,630 --> 02:46:02,319

to have the same respect from you

3945

02:46:06,550 --> 02:46:04,640

listening to me as i give to you when

3946

02:46:10,790 --> 02:46:06,560

you call into the show

3947

02:46:13,110 --> 02:46:10,800

and and anjali was given that respect

3948

02:46:15,590 --> 02:46:13,120

i had her come on the show tell us the

3949

02:46:17,030 --> 02:46:15,600

story from beginning to end

3950

02:46:18,070 --> 02:46:17,040

uninterrupted

3951

02:46:20,070 --> 02:46:18,080

i asked

3952

02:46:21,510 --> 02:46:20,080

the questions that i felt were relevant

3953

02:46:24,790 --> 02:46:21,520

at the time but i wanted to get the

3954

02:46:28,230 --> 02:46:24,800

whole story in and that's what i do um

3955

02:46:30,950 --> 02:46:28,240

what happens after that that's on anjali

3956

02:46:33,030 --> 02:46:30,960

okay i did my part and i was curious i

3957

02:46:36,389 --> 02:46:33,040

wanna i wanna hear it

3958

02:46:37,590 --> 02:46:36,399

and and i i gave her that respect that's

3959

02:46:41,590 --> 02:46:37,600

it

3960

02:46:44,150 --> 02:46:41,600

here we are uh eight months later and

3961

02:46:45,670 --> 02:46:44,160

nothing so there you go that's where

3962

02:46:47,030 --> 02:46:45,680

it's at all right let's go back to your

3963

02:46:49,910 --> 02:46:47,040

phones how you're live on fade to black

3964

02:46:54,790 --> 02:46:52,389

hi jimmy church my name is uh double

3965

02:46:59,269 --> 02:46:54,800

sevenall investor will

3966

02:47:04,070 --> 02:47:01,190

my name is william but that's my twitter

3967

02:47:06,230 --> 02:47:04,080

handle and uh basically public image i'm

3968

02:47:09,190 --> 02:47:06,240

from montreal okay what's on your mind

3969

02:47:12,790 --> 02:47:10,790

i don't know i just uh you know i listen

3970

02:47:14,710 --> 02:47:12,800

to you so often uh you know i don't see

3971

02:47:17,110 --> 02:47:14,720

you got a lot of people from canada or

3972

02:47:19,750 --> 02:47:17,120

even montreal on your show and i just

3973

02:47:21,349 --> 02:47:19,760

want to say that you know ufo twitter

3974

02:47:23,030 --> 02:47:21,359

you know the whole community is here as

3975

02:47:24,790 --> 02:47:23,040

well a lot of people don't know much

3976

02:47:26,389 --> 02:47:24,800

about montreal but uh you know there's

3977

02:47:28,550 --> 02:47:26,399

been a lot of uh you know

3978

02:47:30,389 --> 02:47:28,560

compartmentalized uh programs here a lot

3979

02:47:32,389 --> 02:47:30,399

of you know conspiracy theories you know

3980

02:47:34,710 --> 02:47:32,399

empty arch and whatnot but i just want

3981

02:47:37,190 --> 02:47:34,720

to say i i i have seen a lot of

3982

02:47:40,550 --> 02:47:37,200

different phenomenas here

3983

02:47:42,309 --> 02:47:40,560

in montreal i love montreal by the way

3984

02:47:45,190 --> 02:47:42,319

that is one of the coolest oh you've

3985

02:47:47,030 --> 02:47:45,200

been oh man are you kidding me

3986

02:47:49,830 --> 02:47:47,040

love montreal

3987

02:47:52,469 --> 02:47:49,840

i have nothing but great memories

3988

02:47:55,190 --> 02:47:52,479

uh and experiences in montreal what's

3989

02:47:57,429 --> 02:47:55,200

the name of the uh that that big tall

3990

02:47:58,230 --> 02:47:57,439

hotel downtown

3991

02:48:02,389 --> 02:47:58,240

the

3992

02:48:06,469 --> 02:48:02,399

called

3993

02:48:11,349 --> 02:48:08,950

um i'm not too sure you know okay that's

3994

02:48:14,469 --> 02:48:11,359

fine that's a lot of many hotels yeah

3995

02:48:17,429 --> 02:48:14,479

there are there are but uh yeah montreal

3996

02:48:20,230 --> 02:48:17,439

is great man it's great so

3997

02:48:23,670 --> 02:48:20,240

i i could it's an old city

3998

02:48:26,710 --> 02:48:23,680

most people don't understand uh when you

3999

02:48:29,510 --> 02:48:26,720

talk about montreal or quebec city these

4000

02:48:32,469 --> 02:48:29,520

are like two of the oldest places in all

4001
02:48:34,710 --> 02:48:32,479
of north america

4002
02:48:36,389 --> 02:48:34,720
it's it's old it's established it's

4003
02:48:38,150 --> 02:48:36,399
hundreds and hundreds of years old and

4004
02:48:42,309 --> 02:48:38,160
most people don't understand that

4005
02:48:46,469 --> 02:48:44,230
oh yeah and also a lot of people don't

4006
02:48:48,870 --> 02:48:46,479
know but it's called the a division c

4007
02:48:51,110 --> 02:48:48,880
division b division back then with the

4008
02:48:52,309 --> 02:48:51,120
rcmp they actually used to investigate

4009
02:48:54,630 --> 02:48:52,319
ufos

4010
02:48:56,830 --> 02:48:54,640
did they really

4011
02:49:00,150 --> 02:48:56,840
it is there there's

4012
02:49:02,950 --> 02:49:00,160
uh have you had your own sightings there

4013
02:49:05,429 --> 02:49:02,960

in montreal

4014

02:49:09,030 --> 02:49:05,439

oh many many many i'm from the west

4015

02:49:10,790 --> 02:49:09,040

island so uh montreal west which is uh

4016

02:49:12,630 --> 02:49:10,800

it's the english side because you know

4017

02:49:14,710 --> 02:49:12,640

montreal and you know quebec there's a

4018

02:49:18,870 --> 02:49:14,720

lot of french and english but uh where i

4019

02:49:22,230 --> 02:49:21,030

and uh oh many many different sightings

4020

02:49:23,910 --> 02:49:22,240

like i could i could tell you guys i

4021

02:49:26,309 --> 02:49:23,920

could tell you a couple of stories where

4022

02:49:28,469 --> 02:49:26,319

essentially you know i was in my car and

4023

02:49:30,070 --> 02:49:28,479

parked at the gas station i had this

4024

02:49:32,309 --> 02:49:30,080

feeling that something was looking at me

4025

02:49:33,269 --> 02:49:32,319

right so i look up into the sky in a

4026

02:49:36,150 --> 02:49:33,279

bazaar

4027

02:49:38,630 --> 02:49:36,160

and i see this little

4028

02:49:40,630 --> 02:49:38,640

basically a tic tac ufo just hovering

4029

02:49:42,870 --> 02:49:40,640

right i'd have to say maybe

4030

02:49:45,429 --> 02:49:42,880

i don't know 200 meters around like it

4031

02:49:48,389 --> 02:49:45,439

was relatively close it was nighttime

4032

02:49:50,710 --> 02:49:48,399

right it was actually uh on christmas

4033

02:49:53,110 --> 02:49:50,720

and uh actually no boxing day actually

4034

02:49:54,550 --> 02:49:53,120

i'm sorry like three four years ago so

4035

02:49:56,309 --> 02:49:54,560

i'm looking at i'm like what the hell is

4036

02:49:57,110 --> 02:49:56,319

that you know and then next thing you

4037

02:49:58,870 --> 02:49:57,120

know

4038

02:50:01,030 --> 02:49:58,880

it just does a little boom boom boom

4039

02:50:04,469 --> 02:50:01,040

boom like in bright bright bright orange

4040

02:50:08,389 --> 02:50:05,429

really

4041

02:50:10,469 --> 02:50:08,399

now did you have uh

4042

02:50:13,269 --> 02:50:10,479

it was reaching out to you

4043

02:50:14,790 --> 02:50:13,279

uh subconsciously right something told

4044

02:50:16,389 --> 02:50:14,800

you to look up yeah you were talking

4045

02:50:19,110 --> 02:50:16,399

about you felt like something was

4046

02:50:20,309 --> 02:50:19,120

observing you you know right

4047

02:50:21,510 --> 02:50:20,319

right

4048

02:50:23,670 --> 02:50:21,520

huh

4049

02:50:25,510 --> 02:50:23,680

and you said it was ticking

4050

02:50:27,910 --> 02:50:25,520

first time i

4051
02:50:29,830 --> 02:50:27,920
it was tick tock tick tock shape like it

4052
02:50:31,670 --> 02:50:29,840
was small right circular it was

4053
02:50:33,190 --> 02:50:31,680
nighttime it looked honestly like great

4054
02:50:35,670 --> 02:50:33,200
it could have been white for all i know

4055
02:50:37,750 --> 02:50:35,680
right and honestly i saw that not not

4056
02:50:42,630 --> 02:50:37,760
the same location but a relatively you

4057
02:50:46,870 --> 02:50:44,550
very much you know other times in over

4058
02:50:49,190 --> 02:50:46,880
as well i'm sorry i'll say the second

4059
02:50:51,269 --> 02:50:49,200
story just real quick yeah you know this

4060
02:50:52,309 --> 02:50:51,279
was my buddy smoking a joint on the

4061
02:50:54,309 --> 02:50:52,319
water

4062
02:50:57,349 --> 02:50:54,319
and next year it was bright during the

4063
02:50:58,950 --> 02:50:57,359

day and then this bright like uh how do

4064

02:51:01,510 --> 02:50:58,960

i see it like a bright light you know

4065

02:51:03,349 --> 02:51:01,520

comes from the sky boom right across the

4066

02:51:05,510 --> 02:51:03,359

water which was uh

4067

02:51:06,469 --> 02:51:05,520

considered i think uh the rate across is

4068

02:51:08,389 --> 02:51:06,479

uh

4069

02:51:10,870 --> 02:51:08,399

i forget where whatever right across

4070

02:51:13,670 --> 02:51:10,880

like not that far away like maybe like

4071

02:51:15,750 --> 02:51:13,680

not even 30 meters right boom this light

4072

02:51:17,110 --> 02:51:15,760

goes boom right into the forest and then

4073

02:51:18,469 --> 02:51:17,120

we felt like something was just looking

4074

02:51:20,630 --> 02:51:18,479

at us and i was like to my buddy we're

4075

02:51:22,309 --> 02:51:20,640

smoking i'm like hey phil did you feel

4076

02:51:24,630 --> 02:51:22,319

that he's like a big bright light i'm

4077

02:51:27,510 --> 02:51:24,640

like you saw that too like it was it was

4078

02:51:30,070 --> 02:51:27,520

crazy you know like it was amazing

4079

02:51:34,309 --> 02:51:30,080

was it were you smoking that that really

4080

02:51:38,309 --> 02:51:37,190

no this was uh no it was my medical week

4081

02:51:40,230 --> 02:51:38,319

because uh

4082

02:51:42,389 --> 02:51:40,240

you just said medical right i knew

4083

02:51:44,309 --> 02:51:42,399

legalized you were smoking that medical

4084

02:51:46,070 --> 02:51:44,319

weed

4085

02:51:48,790 --> 02:51:46,080

that could have something to do with it

4086

02:51:50,790 --> 02:51:48,800

i'm just saying william no i'm i'm i'm

4087

02:51:53,349 --> 02:51:50,800

kidding you could say that but i've been

4088

02:51:54,870 --> 02:51:53,359

smoking a long time but no i'm telling

4089

02:51:56,870 --> 02:51:54,880

you this was not the week

4090

02:51:59,830 --> 02:51:56,880

[Laughter]

4091

02:52:00,630 --> 02:51:59,840

and uh but but did you say that it went

4092

02:52:16,790 --> 02:52:00,640

it

4093

02:52:18,389 --> 02:52:16,800

sky went into the woods we didn't see we

4094

02:52:20,870 --> 02:52:18,399

were looking we didn't see any you know

4095

02:52:21,990 --> 02:52:20,880

entities or whatnot but definitely it

4096

02:52:23,429 --> 02:52:22,000

was there

4097

02:52:25,349 --> 02:52:23,439

and then we just forgot about it because

4098

02:52:27,349 --> 02:52:25,359

we didn't see it we didn't see anything

4099

02:52:29,349 --> 02:52:27,359

like we just saw the light go boom like

4100

02:52:30,630 --> 02:52:29,359

into the trees in front of us but we

4101

02:52:33,990 --> 02:52:30,640

didn't see anything

4102

02:52:37,670 --> 02:52:34,000

now uh around montreal when you get out

4103

02:52:40,309 --> 02:52:37,680

of the city um it's mountains and forest

4104

02:52:43,030 --> 02:52:40,319

right that's it

4105

02:52:45,110 --> 02:52:43,040

correct yeah uh well there's highways

4106

02:52:47,349 --> 02:52:45,120

right there's highlights

4107

02:52:49,510 --> 02:52:47,359

here and there

4108

02:52:52,070 --> 02:52:49,520

but there's places to hide out is what

4109

02:52:57,030 --> 02:52:54,790

oh 100 yeah yeah yeah that's the one

4110

02:52:59,190 --> 02:52:57,040

thing about montreal you know it's just

4111

02:53:00,070 --> 02:52:59,200

like it's encircled

4112

02:53:02,710 --> 02:53:00,080

um

4113

02:53:04,870 --> 02:53:02,720

very interesting any and one last thing

4114

02:53:09,990 --> 02:53:04,880

before i let you go william

4115

02:53:15,510 --> 02:53:13,030

ufo when it started flying off like like

4116

02:53:17,990 --> 02:53:15,520

a like left right left right like a like

4117

02:53:19,910 --> 02:53:18,000

when i'm looking on it maybe like like

4118

02:53:21,590 --> 02:53:19,920

like how do i say this like maybe like

4119

02:53:23,750 --> 02:53:21,600

two inches left three inches right two

4120

02:53:24,950 --> 02:53:23,760

inches left and then zoom disappeared it

4121

02:53:27,670 --> 02:53:24,960

was like

4122

02:53:29,670 --> 02:53:27,680

bright like a darkish

4123

02:53:32,070 --> 02:53:29,680

almost red yeah

4124

02:53:35,269 --> 02:53:32,080

class a sighting man hey william don't

4125

02:53:37,990 --> 02:53:35,279

be a stranger and we love canada by the

4126
02:53:40,230 --> 02:53:38,000
way uh on this show honestly a lot of

4127
02:53:41,910 --> 02:53:40,240
people there's not many you know people

4128
02:53:43,429 --> 02:53:41,920
that believe in conspiracies and even

4129
02:53:45,990 --> 02:53:43,439
you know the phenomena i have many other

4130
02:53:47,349 --> 02:53:46,000
stories as well but uh you know montreal

4131
02:53:48,950 --> 02:53:47,359
especially a lot of people don't have a

4132
02:53:50,870 --> 02:53:48,960
big headquarter

4133
02:53:52,790 --> 02:53:50,880
for a lot of different things especially

4134
02:53:53,750 --> 02:53:52,800
you know mk auto people don't know that

4135
02:53:57,190 --> 02:53:53,760
many

4136
02:53:59,510 --> 02:53:57,200
was like i said the eight division b

4137
02:54:01,110 --> 02:53:59,520
division division a division is like

4138
02:54:02,150 --> 02:54:01,120

alberta and like

4139

02:54:03,429 --> 02:54:02,160

it's all over all the different

4140

02:54:05,590 --> 02:54:03,439

properties here mantra i'm pretty sure

4141

02:54:06,950 --> 02:54:05,600

it's the c division for all mistaken and

4142

02:54:10,469 --> 02:54:06,960

there was that there's a there was a

4143

02:54:12,950 --> 02:54:10,479

base a long time ago in la shin

4144

02:54:15,510 --> 02:54:12,960

la shin

4145

02:54:17,429 --> 02:54:15,520

yeah which is a city very very close to

4146

02:54:20,389 --> 02:54:17,439

me like like i'd say it's a 15-minute

4147

02:54:22,150 --> 02:54:20,399

job and honestly i didn't i i couldn't

4148

02:54:23,750 --> 02:54:22,160

do i i should do movies to find out

4149

02:54:25,750 --> 02:54:23,760

exactly where exactly

4150

02:54:28,309 --> 02:54:25,760

this uh you know government you know

4151
02:54:30,389 --> 02:54:28,319
obviously you know the government uh

4152
02:54:32,469 --> 02:54:30,399
programs i'm and honestly i'm sure they

4153
02:54:33,670 --> 02:54:32,479
still exist right except of course

4154
02:54:34,870 --> 02:54:33,680
obviously it's not called the same

4155
02:54:37,510 --> 02:54:34,880
division

4156
02:54:39,590 --> 02:54:37,520
100 you know and i'm telling you i've

4157
02:54:41,110 --> 02:54:39,600
seen many different entities and you

4158
02:54:42,870 --> 02:54:41,120
know when you get that feeling like even

4159
02:54:44,710 --> 02:54:42,880
once i was walking my dog just on my

4160
02:54:46,469 --> 02:54:44,720
street literally four houses down i'm

4161
02:54:48,710 --> 02:54:46,479
walking my dog i didn't even have my

4162
02:54:51,030 --> 02:54:48,720
phone on me and then i see this weird

4163
02:54:54,070 --> 02:54:51,040

entity shadow move around a tree and i'm

4164

02:54:55,590 --> 02:54:54,080

like what like i'm like what is that my

4165

02:54:57,030 --> 02:54:55,600

i was walking my dog my dog started

4166

02:54:58,630 --> 02:54:57,040

barking i'm like luna

4167

02:55:00,469 --> 02:54:58,640

let's keep walking like i got scared you

4168

02:55:02,790 --> 02:55:00,479

know i got the goosebumps and everything

4169

02:55:04,630 --> 02:55:02,800

it runs in my family that uh you know

4170

02:55:06,950 --> 02:55:04,640

entities and you know they say ghosts

4171

02:55:09,429 --> 02:55:06,960

but you know let's just start you know

4172

02:55:11,990 --> 02:55:09,439

and not only that i dream and um you

4173

02:55:13,590 --> 02:55:12,000

know it runs my family where i dream and

4174

02:55:15,030 --> 02:55:13,600

sometimes it's the future you know so

4175

02:55:17,750 --> 02:55:15,040

when it comes it's like

4176

02:55:21,190 --> 02:55:17,760

i dreamt this before

4177

02:55:22,389 --> 02:55:21,200

maybe you're mk ultra

4178

02:55:24,469 --> 02:55:22,399

yeah

4179

02:55:25,990 --> 02:55:24,479

i was actually born in vitro

4180

02:55:31,190 --> 02:55:26,000

fertilization

4181

02:55:34,230 --> 02:55:32,870

you never know

4182

02:55:35,910 --> 02:55:34,240

hey william

4183

02:55:38,309 --> 02:55:35,920

have a great weekend my man thank you

4184

02:55:40,550 --> 02:55:38,319

for the phone call

4185

02:55:42,710 --> 02:55:40,560

no problem jimmy church uh you have my

4186

02:55:44,469 --> 02:55:42,720

number now and uh feel free to text me

4187

02:55:47,830 --> 02:55:44,479

anytime and if you ever come to montreal

4188

02:55:50,950 --> 02:55:47,840

please feel free i'll show you around

4189

02:55:53,190 --> 02:55:50,960

i want to see the secret stuff

4190

02:55:54,710 --> 02:55:53,200

oh for sure for sure i could even tell

4191

02:55:56,710 --> 02:55:54,720

you in west mount there's a there's a

4192

02:55:58,550 --> 02:55:56,720

look down in westmont i

4193

02:56:01,670 --> 02:55:58,560

guarantee there's an underground base

4194

02:56:02,870 --> 02:56:01,680

there because i could keep talking

4195

02:56:05,269 --> 02:56:02,880

you're going to get you're going to get

4196

02:56:09,190 --> 02:56:05,279

me in trouble hey william enjoy your

4197

02:56:13,269 --> 02:56:11,269

no problem take care i'll talk to you

4198

02:56:14,870 --> 02:56:13,279

it's a great phone call william from

4199

02:56:18,550 --> 02:56:14,880

montreal

4200

02:56:21,910 --> 02:56:18,560

and uh the secret stuff going on

4201

02:56:25,190 --> 02:56:21,920

in montreal canada montreal's old i

4202

02:56:27,349 --> 02:56:25,200

think i i looked into this at one point

4203

02:56:28,710 --> 02:56:27,359

i've got time for one more phone call

4204

02:56:31,510 --> 02:56:28,720

um

4205

02:56:33,910 --> 02:56:31,520

i think quebec city

4206

02:56:37,030 --> 02:56:33,920

is the oldest

4207

02:56:39,030 --> 02:56:37,040

city in north america somebody proved me

4208

02:56:41,269 --> 02:56:39,040

wrong somebody look up the oldest city

4209

02:56:42,950 --> 02:56:41,279

in north america just look it up let me

4210

02:56:46,070 --> 02:56:42,960

see it in twitter

4211

02:56:48,309 --> 02:56:46,080

uh post it up in the chat room what's

4212

02:56:49,670 --> 02:56:48,319

the oldest city in north america we'll

4213

02:56:51,670 --> 02:56:49,680

see if we can get an answer before the

4214

02:56:53,190 --> 02:56:51,680

end of the show i got time for one more

4215

02:56:55,750 --> 02:56:53,200

quick phone call hi you're live i'm fade

4216

02:56:57,990 --> 02:56:55,760

to black who's calling

4217

02:56:59,830 --> 02:56:58,000

hello yes

4218

02:57:01,750 --> 02:56:59,840

hey yes hi jamie how you doing this is

4219

02:57:04,870 --> 02:57:01,760

chris from jacksonville florida hey

4220

02:57:06,950 --> 02:57:04,880

chris how are you i i've got two minutes

4221

02:57:09,030 --> 02:57:06,960

what's on your mind okay this is real

4222

02:57:11,110 --> 02:57:09,040

quick um so i want to just talk talk

4223

02:57:13,590 --> 02:57:11,120

about the mandela effect

4224

02:57:15,429 --> 02:57:13,600

you remember the movie risky business i

4225

02:57:21,670 --> 02:57:15,439

do

4226
02:57:24,150 --> 02:57:21,680
the sunglasses and the white the white

4227
02:57:25,750 --> 02:57:24,160
shirt just sliding down

4228
02:57:27,670 --> 02:57:25,760
you know that favorite scene

4229
02:57:30,790 --> 02:57:27,680
well it turns out now

4230
02:57:33,830 --> 02:57:30,800
he doesn't have the glasses anymore

4231
02:57:35,670 --> 02:57:33,840
somebody told me somebody told me that a

4232
02:57:37,349 --> 02:57:35,680
few months ago i haven't gone back and

4233
02:57:39,510 --> 02:57:37,359
watched the movie

4234
02:57:41,830 --> 02:57:39,520
but i have to call bs on that he had

4235
02:57:42,550 --> 02:57:41,840
sunglasses on

4236
02:57:43,670 --> 02:57:42,560
no

4237
02:57:45,670 --> 02:57:43,680
jimmy

4238
02:57:47,349 --> 02:57:45,680

you could watch the trailer i'm telling

4239

02:57:49,670 --> 02:57:47,359

you and now it he doesn't have a white

4240

02:57:51,990 --> 02:57:49,680

shirt anymore he has a pink shirt

4241

02:57:54,230 --> 02:57:52,000

pink shirt no sunglasses i'm not telling

4242

02:57:56,469 --> 02:57:54,240

you it's the craziest thing

4243

02:57:57,910 --> 02:57:56,479

when he's in his he's in his underwear

4244

02:58:01,429 --> 02:57:57,920

right

4245

02:58:02,550 --> 02:58:01,439

and sunglasses

4246

02:58:04,469 --> 02:58:02,560

and he's

4247

02:58:06,309 --> 02:58:04,479

yes in this reality he's no longer

4248

02:58:09,110 --> 02:58:06,319

wearing the sunglasses and he's wearing

4249

02:58:13,510 --> 02:58:09,120

a pink shirt

4250

02:58:14,630 --> 02:58:13,520

really

4251

02:58:16,150 --> 02:58:14,640

can i watch it

4252

02:58:19,110 --> 02:58:16,160

the reality changing this reality he's

4253

02:58:23,190 --> 02:58:20,950

i'm watching i'm watching the chat room

4254

02:58:24,070 --> 02:58:23,200

he had sunglasses on he had sunglasses

4255

02:58:27,429 --> 02:58:24,080

on

4256

02:58:28,710 --> 02:58:27,439

um that's crazy

4257

02:58:29,349 --> 02:58:28,720

that's crazy

4258

02:58:37,030 --> 02:58:29,359

i

4259

02:58:38,870 --> 02:58:37,040

have the sunglasses on

4260

02:58:39,600 --> 02:58:38,880

hey chris thank you for ruining my

4261

02:58:42,309 --> 02:58:39,610

weekend

4262

02:58:44,950 --> 02:58:42,319

[Laughter]

4263

02:58:48,550 --> 02:58:44,960

that's crazy is that true is that true

4264

02:58:50,870 --> 02:58:48,560

um we've we've all seen duty's got the

4265

02:58:53,190 --> 02:58:50,880

ray bans he's got a white shirt he's in

4266

02:58:55,510 --> 02:58:53,200

his underwear and he's singing old-time

4267

02:58:56,950 --> 02:58:55,520

rock and roll by bob seger

4268

02:58:58,710 --> 02:58:56,960

right are you

4269

02:59:02,550 --> 02:58:58,720

he's still singing old-time rock and

4270

02:59:04,230 --> 02:59:02,560

roll don't tell me that's changed i mean

4271

02:59:06,710 --> 02:59:04,240

no no i don't know about the music but

4272

02:59:08,790 --> 02:59:06,720

no music's still going on but the last

4273

02:59:12,070 --> 02:59:08,800

trailer that i saw which was this week

4274

02:59:16,389 --> 02:59:12,080

he has no sunglasses and a pink shirt i

4275

02:59:20,550 --> 02:59:18,630

yeah i'm gonna get links yeah do that uh

4276

02:59:21,510 --> 02:59:20,560

i'm gonna check it out maybe this is

4277

02:59:24,630 --> 02:59:21,520

okay

4278

02:59:27,030 --> 02:59:24,640

maybe it's just an uh another version

4279

02:59:29,510 --> 02:59:27,040

that they filmed could be and the

4280

02:59:32,070 --> 02:59:29,520

original one with the sunglasses and the

4281

02:59:32,790 --> 02:59:32,080

white shirt they're no longer used

4282

02:59:34,950 --> 02:59:32,800

but

4283

02:59:37,110 --> 02:59:34,960

the version that i know

4284

02:59:38,950 --> 02:59:37,120

and that you know and that

4285

02:59:40,230 --> 02:59:38,960

tens of millions of people around the

4286

02:59:43,990 --> 02:59:40,240

world have seen

4287

02:59:44,710 --> 02:59:44,000

white shirt ray-bans that's a fact yeah

4288

02:59:46,630 --> 02:59:44,720

that's

4289

02:59:49,349 --> 02:59:46,640

crazy but i'm telling you if you if you

4290

02:59:51,190 --> 02:59:49,359

if you um watch a trailer with a famous

4291

02:59:52,469 --> 02:59:51,200

scene he no longer has the glasses

4292

02:59:55,670 --> 02:59:52,479

thanks i just i just thought a little

4293

02:59:57,990 --> 02:59:55,680

while ago you're the best chris

4294

03:00:00,710 --> 02:59:58,000

thank you my man enjoy your weekend and

4295

03:00:02,309 --> 03:00:00,720

go back to town thank you jimmy go back

4296

03:00:04,389 --> 03:00:02,319

lee's happy that's what i'm talking

4297

03:00:05,269 --> 03:00:04,399

about thank you chris that's chris from

4298

03:00:07,990 --> 03:00:05,279

florida

4299

03:00:09,510 --> 03:00:08,000

saying that risky business tom cruise is

4300

03:00:13,429 --> 03:00:09,520

wearing a pink shirt

4301

03:00:15,269 --> 03:00:13,439

no ray-bans come on man

4302

03:00:18,230 --> 03:00:15,279

is that the mandela effect in full

4303

03:00:20,230 --> 03:00:18,240

effect that's crazy town to me that is

4304

03:00:22,950 --> 03:00:20,240

absolutely crazy town

4305

03:00:24,080 --> 03:00:22,960

what a great fader night tonight

4306

03:00:25,349 --> 03:00:24,090

you guys

4307

03:00:28,309 --> 03:00:25,359

[Music]

4308

03:00:30,230 --> 03:00:28,319

the absolute best now do you understand

4309

03:00:32,710 --> 03:00:30,240

i do this every thursday

4310

03:00:34,389 --> 03:00:32,720

this is why thursday night is the

4311

03:00:35,910 --> 03:00:34,399

greatest night in all of talk radio in

4312

03:00:39,590 --> 03:00:35,920

all of the world

4313

03:00:41,670 --> 03:00:39,600

i it is the best this is why i enjoy it

4314

03:00:42,550 --> 03:00:41,680

so much i'm looking at the trailer right

4315

03:00:45,429 --> 03:00:42,560

here

4316

03:00:46,870 --> 03:00:45,439

yeah it's a pink shirt no ray-bans

4317

03:00:48,630 --> 03:00:46,880

wow

4318

03:00:50,550 --> 03:00:48,640

fade to black is produced by hill j

4319

03:00:53,190 --> 03:00:50,560

pomeranian denison kevin announces our

4320

03:00:55,349 --> 03:00:53,200

steve heart of gene vitella mark d kovar

4321

03:01:00,230 --> 03:00:55,359

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4322

03:01:02,469 --> 03:01:00,240

aldrich intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4323

03:01:03,750 --> 03:01:02,479

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4324

03:01:06,910 --> 03:01:03,760

the game changer network in this

4325

03:01:09,269 --> 03:01:06,920

broadcast is owned and copyrighted

4326

03:01:11,110 --> 03:01:09,279

2022 by fade to black and the game

4327

03:01:13,590 --> 03:01:11,120

changer networking it cannot be

4328

03:01:15,750 --> 03:01:13,600

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

4329

03:01:17,349 --> 03:01:15,760

anywhere in the known universe without

4330

03:01:18,790 --> 03:01:17,359

written permission from fade to black of

4331

03:01:20,389 --> 03:01:18,800

the game changer network i'm your host

4332

03:01:22,870 --> 03:01:20,399

jimmy church

4333

03:01:25,510 --> 03:01:22,880

everybody have a great safe fun amazing

4334

03:01:27,429 --> 03:01:25,520

weekend i'll see you right back here on

4335

03:01:34,330 --> 03:01:27,439

monday